BULK RATE
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
CARMEL, CA
Permit No.149

The Carmel Pine Cone

VOLUME 82 NO. 36 SEPTEMBER 12, 1997

YOUR SOURCE FOR LOCAL NEWS, ARTS AND OPINION SINCE 1915

Roseth takes sting out of anti-music ordinance; restaurants still silent

By TAMARA GRIPPI

THE MIXING of alcohol and live music will once again be permissible in Carmel.

The longstanding anti-honky tonk law that managed to unplug the Carmel Rotary Blues Band at a Bach Festival party in July will no longer be a threat to such special events.

Last week, Carmel Planning Director Brian Roseth issued a determination that interprets the ordinance to apply only to businesses that serve alcohol.

Planning staff "took a hard look" at the 1939 ordinance, which, to some, is comically out-of-date and, to blues band members, amounts to a true obstacle.

Roseth tried to reconstruct the intent behind it, and determined that "infrequent, single-day events" should be exempt from the ban on simultaneous music and drink.

The original purpose of the ordinance was to regulate "liquor establishments," not community events, according to Roseth.

However, special events mixing the two activities must be limited to less than four times a year. A one-day liquor permit will still be required, Roseth said.

Underscoring the bad luck of the blues band, the city has not always enforced the ordinance over the years. It

See LIVE MUSIC page 6A

PHOTO/JOHN ENGLEHORN

IF HE SINGS, THEY WILL COME

Don Loftus, The Singing Lawyer From Pebble Beach, delivered a rousing version of the national anthem at the Giants and Houston Astros game last Thursday. See page 2A for complete story.

Huge lion shot at C.V. resort

■ 'I've got to protect my members and their kids.'

— MIKE DORMODY

By KIRSTIE WILDE

THE THRILL of seeing a magnificent mountain lion in the woods takes on a white-knuckled quality when the beast walks by a 2-year-old's playhouse in broad daylight, after apparently eating a family dog just up the road.

That was the situation Mike Dormody described to The Pine Cone Wednesday, and why he ended up shooting the lion out of a tree on his San Clemente Rancho Sept. 3.

Biologist Terry Palmisano struggles to weigh the impressive male cougar shot on the San Clemente Rancho Sept. 3. At 140 pounds, he was the biggest lion Palmisano had ever seen.

PHOTO COURTESY OF MIKE DORMODY

"I've got to protect my members and their kids," he said.

The Dormody family owns about 2,000 acres next to

See MOUNTAIN LION page 6A

PARK DISTRICT SEEKS TO KILL HATTON CANYON FREEWAY BY CUTTING OFF BOTH ENDS

■ Carmel council agrees to join in rezoning effort

By PAUL MILLER

IN A legal maneuver remarkable for its inventiveness, the Monterey Peninsula Regional Park District Board of Directors voted Monday night to ask the Monterey County Board of Supervisors to rezone Hatton Canyon as a park. Tuesday the Carmel City Council agreed to join in the rezoning application.

If the Board of Supervisors turns back the request — which it is almost certain to do — District Manager Gary Tate says the Park Board will take its proposal directly to the California Coastal Commission.

"Five years ago I would have told you there's no way the commission would agree to such a request," Lee Otter of the coastal commission staff told The Pine Cone. But in 1996 the Monterey Park Board succeeded in amending Sand City's zoning laws against the wishes of the town's city council. "It's the only time that has been done in the state of California," Otter said.

The strategy arises because Hatton Canyon is located in the unincorporated area of Monterey County — outside the Carmel City Council's jurisdiction.

Similarly, the Park Board has no authority over whether or not a freeway will be built in Hatton Canyon. The Monterey County Board of Supervisors — and its pro-parkway majority — has the power to decide what happens in the canyon.

But two tiny pieces of the route the proposed highway would follow also lie inside the Carmel area coastal zone and are subject to the Coastal Commission's jurisdiction.

Supervisor Dave Potter — probably the sole voice on the board against the proposed highway — is also a coastal commissioner. Tate says

See CANYON page 3A

PHOTO/PAUL MILLER

In this aerial photo, Carmel Valley Road intersects Highway 1. The vast majority of Hatton Canyon (arrow) is not under the control of the Coastal Commission. But the small triangle of land (dotted line) is one of two pieces of the proposed freeway route that are in the Carmel area coastal zone.

CITY PROMISES $100,000 TO HELP PAY FOR AMBULANCE

By PAUL WOLF

HOPING TO sweeten the pot, the Carmel City Council has agreed to chip in $100,000 a year if local voters agree to the proposed ambulance parcel tax (Measure B) in November.

Passed unanimously Tuesday, the council's action would reduce ambulance costs for each household in the city. Earlier the council said that each single-family residences would pay no more than $75 a year under Measure B. The amount may be far lower now, according to city

See AMBULANCE page 3A

Inside this Week

SECTION A: NEWS, SPORTS, OPINION:
Volunteer beach cops wanted for patrol. 14A
Middle schoolers learn to break social barriers . . . 15A
Must sea lions be killed for salmon to thrive? 16A
Sports: running is an art form 20A
Letters and opinion 22A

SECTION B: ARTS & ENTERTAINMENT
Sunset Theater rebuild: Costlier than thought 1B
Benefit art auction tomorrow 1B
CHS graduate a successful author 2B
Monterey Jazz Festival turns 40 . . . . . 3B
Movies 4B
Spotlight on food and wine 8B
Calendar 11B
Village Verse 11B

SECTION C: REAL ESTATE
House may grow because ordinance is missing 3C
Escrow barely survives fire next door 4C
California's population shooting up 5C
Open houses this week 8C

Pebble Beach's singing lawyer wows 3Com Park fans

By JERRY STEWART

AT 3COM Park, current home of the San Francisco Giants, Donald Loftus is known as "The Singing Lawyer From Pebble Beach."

Last Thursday, with the Stars and Stripes blowing gently in the Candlestick Point breeze, the local attorney welcomed over 8,000 fans to a game between the Giants and Houston Astros by delivering a rousing rendition of our national anthem.

Afterwards, fans complimented the 53-year-old on his performance with pats on the back and shouts of 'Great job!' and 'You have the voice!'.

One fan even asked him to autograph a baseball, which Loftus graciously did with a smile.

"It's great to see the response," said Loftus, who lives in Pebble Beach but practices in Monterey. "As I'm performing the song I can hear the fans' spontaneous eruptions."

PHOTO/JOHN ENGLEHORN

Don Loftus

For Loftus, being on stage is not a new experience, as his portfolio includes an appearance on TV's General Hospital and the lead role in the Downey Civic Light Opera's version of "Damn Yankees."

"I don't get nervous out there," said Loftus, who entered a state of quiet meditation just prior to heading out to the mound.

To achieve the honor, Loftus said he simply picked up the phone and called the Giants' executive offices.

"I just called the Giants and asked them if I could sing the anthem," Loftus said. "After I sent them a resume and tape, they called back and invited me to come up. I sang the anthem back in April for a game against the Mets and they must have liked it because they invited me back."

After Thursday's performance, Loftus said he was thinking about the possibility of singing the anthem for a postseason game in October.

"Hopefully they'll make the playoffs and I'll be invited back," said Loftus.

If that scenario occurs, the game would be televised nationally, which means Loftus' audience would stretch from coast to coast.

According to Loftus, the two experiences have made him more of a baseball fan.

"When I did the game back in April the Giants won and went on a winning streak," he said. "It would be nice to be able to take credit for that."

Unfortunately for Loftus and the Giants, the results were different a second time around, as the Giants lost 14-2 to precariously remain in the chase.

But the season is not over yet, and with a little help from his friends on the diamond the "Singing Lawyer from Pebble Beach" may indeed make a cameo appearance at 3Com in the future.

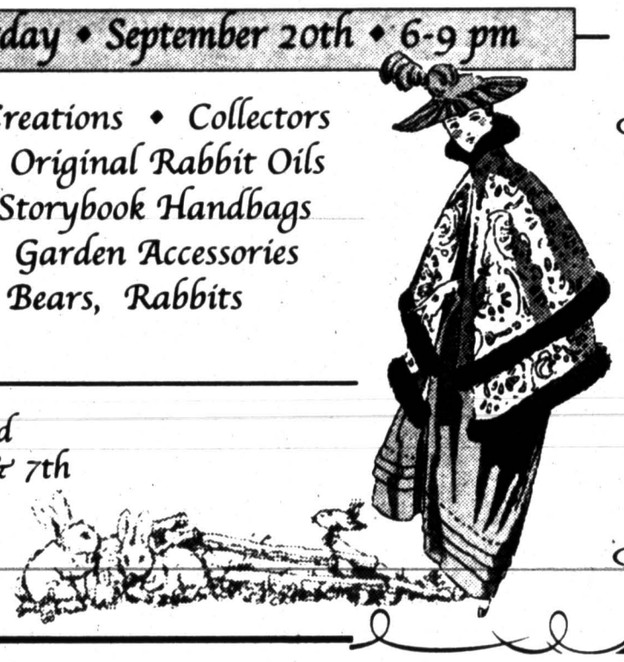
Rabbit Corner
presents

The Fall and Holiday Collections

Join us Saturday • September 20th • 6-9 pm

Sally Jan's Autumn Creations • Collectors
Hand-knit Sweaters • Original Rabbit Oils
and Watercolors • Storybook Handbags
Quilts and Throws • Garden Accessories
Antique Linen Teddy Bears, Rabbits
. . . and more!

Tuck Box Courtyard
Dolores between Ocean & 7th
Carmel-by-the-Sea
Ph 408-624-6914



Feng Shui
THE ART OF PLACEMENT - INTERIORDESIGN

Rudy I. Reate / Interior Designer

REATE DESIGN ASSOCIATES
P. O. BOX 22374 CARMEL, CA 93922 (408) 655 - 1083 Fax (408) 659 - 7319
RESIDENTIAL BY APPOINTMENT ONLY COMMERCIAL

FOR SALE... NOT FOR LEASE

THE BUSINESS AND THE PROPERTY KNOWN AS THE GENERAL STORE & THE FORGE IN THE FOREST LOCATED AT THE S.W. CORNER OF 5TH & JUNIPERO IN CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

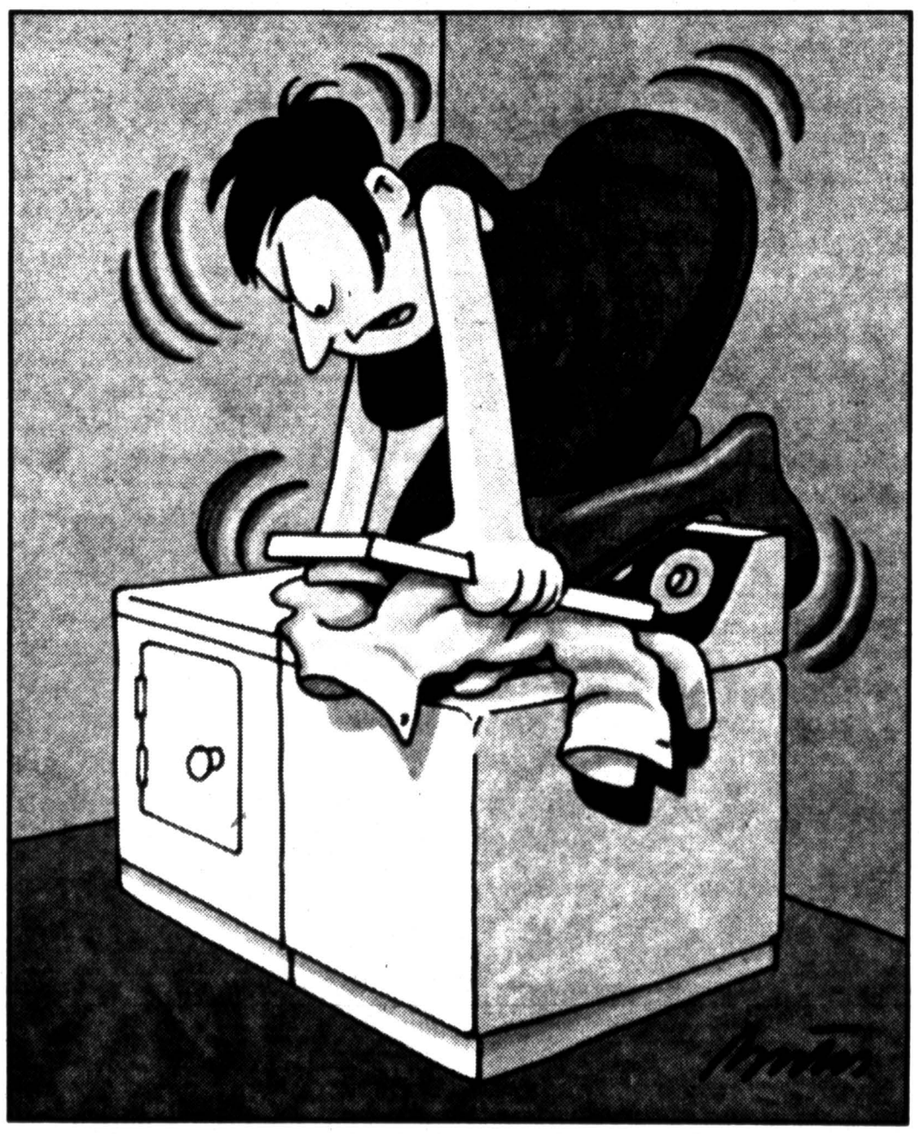
Because of the nostalgic significance as well as historical importance of this property and business our initial offering is to people and companies on the MontereyPeninsula. Whoever is genuinely interested, the property is available to inspect only Tuesday through Friday, 9 to 11 am., before opening. No appointments are needed. Please ask for Bill Rogers, the General Manager. IMPORTANT: Please do not telephone the restaurant about the sale. The employees and management have to attend to on-going business properly.

Copies of the use permit and other pertinent information is available. Telephone or fax requests per below. You can even pick up a packet from Bill Rogers.

No brokers or agents please unless you represent a bonafide buyer who will compensate you. We respect the services and need for brokers/agents. We will cooperate with engaging a broker's services in early October if a sale is not pending or concluded. No real estate or business broker/agent will be retained until after 30 September 1997. For sale direct from owner until then. Any brokers/agents interested in the listing...we will only accept and consider written requests with qualifications.

Business as usual daily from 11:30 a.m. Try our new spa menu and/or happy hour (4-6p.m.) specials. Please come by and enjoy excellent food and delicious drinks at our beautiful corner.

SEASIDE DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION
P.O. BOX 6088, CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA 93921-6088
TELEPHONE 625-6088 • FACSIMILE 624-3522



"Run full loads in the dishwasher and washing machine."

WATER CONSERVATION CHECKLIST

- ❑ Fix leaky faucets
- ❑ Plant drought-resistant plants
- ❑ Use shut-off nozzle when washing your vehicle
- ■ Run full loads in the dishwasher and washing machine
- ❑ Turn off the water while brushing your teeth
- ❑ Serve water only upon request
- ❑ Water outside in the early morning or late evening
- ❑ Install timers and drip irrigation
- ❑ Use a broom to clean the driveway
- ❑ Rinse vegetables and fruit in a bowl
- ❑ Take shorter showers
- ❑ Check for silent leaks in the toilet

California-American Water Company

PHONE (408) 373-3051
E-MAIL monterey@calamwater.com

"USE WATER WISELY"

CANYON

From page 1A

he has discussed with Potter the possibility of the state board using its power over the two small pieces of land to put a halt to the whole parkway.

One of the pieces is a triangular patch of land which lies between the Barnyard and Crossroads shopping complexes and Highway 1. The other piece is adjacent to the Carpenter street intersection with Highway 1.

If the Park District succeeds in getting those two small pieces designated by the Coastal Commission solely for park land, Caltrans would theoretically be able to build in Hatton Canyon itself, but would have a freeway that doesn't go anywhere.

"This is a desperate, ninth-inning effort to stop the parkway by people who just don't know when to quit," one parkway advocate said. "The environmental benefits of building the new highway are tremendous, especially because it will eliminate the polluting masses of idling automobiles, and because it will get all that traffic out of Carmel," the advocate said.

'Five years ago I would have told you there is no way the Commission would agree to such a request.'

– Lee Otter,
Coastal Commission staff

Lois Starnes, founder of Citizens for Hatton Canyon, agreed. "It's past time to get it built," she said.

Freeway opponents decry what they say will be the environmental ruination of Hatton Canyon, and say improving Highway 1 is the better solution.

"We'll also be asking the supervisors to immediately carry out additional improvements to the existing Highway 1 - Carmel Valley Road interchange," Tate said, "including two right turn lanes onto Highway 1 and two lanes heading uphill toward Ocean Ave."

AMBULANCE...

From page 1A

officials.

Because the measure requires a daunting two-thirds majority, the council was urged to show some good faith, and become a "partner" with residents to pay for a full-time, in-town ambulance.

"We need every edge you can give us" (to get this measure approved), Carmelite Clayton Anderson, a Measure B supporter, told the council.

Strictly speaking, city officials cannot campaign for or against the measure.

City Administrator Jere Kersnar recommended that the council contribute $100,000 each year — an amount roughly equal to the city's current subsidy of the ambulance.

The CRFA is a joint powers agency that includes Carmel and Carmel Valley territory. It has served as an alternative to the county's American Medical Responder, which cannot promise the same quick response times as CRFA or a full-time ambulance within the city limits.

Expecting a dramatic rise in the cost of subsidizing the CRFA, Kersnar and a local ambulance task force developed the ballot proposal that became Measure B. In short order, there was pressure from residents — including supporters of the measure — to secure the city's financial partnership.

Pat Sippel, who served on the ambulance task force and now chairs the "Yes on B" committee, said some kind of good faith gesture from the city is needed if the measure is to have a chance of passing.

Only Carmel voters can participate in the election, but the property assessment would apply to all property owners — residential and commercial. Assessment amounts would depend on the type of property, ranging from vacant lot (smallest assessment) to large motels and hotels (largest assessment).

"I don't think $100,000 out of our general funds is excessive," said councilman Bob Fischer.

UNIGLOBE · CRUISE · VACATIONS

ROYAL CARIBBEAN Cruise Sale

UNIGLOBE.
Unlimited Travel
(Formerly Mid Valley Travel)
The Problem Solver

Fran Farina, President • Pamela Norton, Manager
CST#2031752-40
108 Mid Valley Center • Carmel
626-3556

Gregory's
Fine Furniture & Mattress Shop
Carmel Rancho Center
26200 Carmel Rancho Boulevard, Carmel
9:30 A.M. to 6:30 P.M. Daily • 12 - 5 P.M. Sunday
(408) 620-0155

Simmons
Serta
SPRING AIR

Mattresses for the rest of your life.
If you want a great mattress, try us.

For the best night's sleep possible...
Spring Air LeForma Essence
Queen set... $1499
King set... $1799
Serta Extraordinaire
Queen set... $1995
King set... $2499

SPRING AIR ADJUSTABLE BEDS FROM $699

SIMMONS BEAUTYREST
THE DO NOT DISTURB MATTRESS
$299 TWIN SET
FULLSET $379
QUEEN SET $399
KING SET $699
Edge Support
Ten Year Warranty
Individually Pocketed Coils

SERTA PERFECT SLEEPER LEXUS
$359 TWIN SET
FULLSET $449
QUEEN SET $499
KING SET $799
Pillowsoft Comfort
Ten Year Warranty
Posturized Coil System

SPRING AIR
BACK SUPPORTER, 4 SEASONS
$399 TWIN SET
FULL SET $449
QUEEN SET $499
KING SET $799
Ten Year Warranty
Posturized Coil System
Steel Beam Foundation

SEALY POSTUREPEDIC
BECKET II PLUSH
$399 TWIN SET
FULLSET $499
QUEEN SET $599
KING SET $899
Extra-Firm Padding
704 Posturized Coils, Triple beam 90-element foundation

Police & Sheriff's Log

Dog, four cats, one pot-bellied pig, one rabbit and one mouse found living in car

HERE'S A look at some of the significant calls logged by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department and the Monterey County Sheriff's Department for the week ending Saturday, September 6, 1997.

SUNDAY, AUGUST 31

Carmel-by-the-Sea: 2nd complaint from Monte Verde of loud yelling at a party a block away. Responsibles contacted and advised to keep guests in and noise down.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Complaint of excessive noise from party on Carpenter. Woman has 4 - 6 fourteen-year-old girls for slumber party. All the "ladies" agreed to be quiet.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: 2 groups with beach fires still burning after 2230. One group of 6 - 7 people were somewhat reluctant and belligerent but complied with officer's persuasion.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Woman who reported falling on city property actually fell on private property at Dolores near 5th. Minor scratch on leg. She signed medical waiver and went on her way.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Clothing business on Ocean reports that a juvenile male with light hair and a blue top took a green pullover top and walked out of the store without paying for it. Juvenile was contacted and jacket retrieved. Upon police officer's arrival, the subjects were gone last seen walking eastbound on Ocean Avenue. No criminal investigation requested.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of an illegal parker in library book drop zone. Cited.

Carmel area: Carmel police requested assistance with a vehicle stop involving a person with an outstanding felony warrant.

Carmel area: Man reported his car vandalized while it was parked on the east end of Rio Road. Rear window had been smashed, nothing was taken.

Carmel area: Woman part of a wedding party at Mission Ranch was approached by another woman accused of breaking wine glass still in woman's hand. The woman apparently thought the wedding party was too loud and became upset. No injuries resulted and no further incidents occurred.

Carmel area: Man reported that a man got out of a vehicle at an intersection on Hwy. 1, approached his vehicle and struck him in the face. The man then went back to his car and got a baseball bat and came at the reporting party. Reporting party drove away and the man did not follow him.

Carmel Valley: Reports of a suspicious man sitting on a motorcycle in Carmel Valley parking lot for 45 minutes. Upon investigation, the suspicious person was gone.

Pebble Beach: Officer dispatched to area in Pebble Beach to inform a man that his brother was in the hospital and that he needed to contact him.

Pebble Beach: Man complained that his neighbor's car alarm was going off for approximately 15 to 30 seconds. The neighbors were contacted and asked to keep their car alarm quiet when getting in and out of the vehicle.

Pebble Beach: Man reports his neighbor threw fish remains in between their two lots. The fish began to smell. Neighbor agreed to clean up fish and not do it again.

Pebble Beach: Man beached his 38-foot cabin cruiser near Spyglass Hill. He was found to be under the influence of an alcoholic beverage. CHP responded and arrested man for boating under the influence.

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 1

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Officer responded on a report of a child sleeping alone in a vehicle at entrance to Mission Trail Park.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Woman sleeping in vehicle at Camino del Monte & Junipero. She fell asleep after driving in from Fresno. Advised of possible Municipal Code violation for sleeping in vehicle.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report about a dog locked in a vehicle at 9th. Officers found window rolled up 3/4 and the dog in good condition. No problem.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Unauthorized RV parked at gas station on San Carlos. Contacted owner of RV and advised to move. Gas station did not want RV cited or towed. Advised gas station owner his signs needed to be updated to include the Carmel Municipal Code section for citation and towing.

Carmel area: Man reported that a water main had burst and that the water was flowing up out the cracks in the street and making a sink hole. Cal-Am Water Co. arrived and shut the water main down.

Carmel area: Man reported a suspicious person at his residence knocking on his front door. The person was identified and had been dropped off at the wrong house and could not locate his new home. Person had recently moved to the area from out of state. Person's home was located.

Carmel area: Parent reported that his 16-

See POLICE LOG page 9C

JUST DO IT.
the treadmill
SPORT TREADS & THREADS
111 The Crossroads Carmel • (408) 624-4112

13th Annual
COASTAL CLEANUP
Saturday • September 20
9am to 12 noon
Come out and help support this data collection effort that supports legislation protecting our ocean and dunes.
We supply all the materials on 27 beaches in Monterey County
Adventures by the Sea, Inc.
Gateway Center of Monterey County, Inc.
Surfrider Foundation
Carmel
Pebble Beach Company
Robert Lyn Nelson On the Beach
The Barnyard
For more information call 626-1543

Toys Toys Toys
Beach O Toys
A Frisbee™ throw from the best beach in the world!
The biggest toy store on the peninsula
Thinker Toys
7th & San Carlos • Carmel • 624-0441

Monterey Mattress Marquee
"SLOW FUGUE BEFORE DYING"
WINNER OF CARMEL'S
"FESTIVAL OF FIRSTS"
PLAYWRITING CONTEST
FULL PRODUCTION AT SUNSET CENTER
WRITTEN BY ELIZABETH DUBUS
Directed & Designed by Peter Nyberg
WEDNESDAY THRU SATURDAY
SEPTEMBER 24 – 27 AT 8 PM
SUNDAY
SEPTEMBER 28 AT 2 PM
Stage Readings of Runners Up
"Measured Ends" by Helena Soister
"Grunt Bone Alley" by Lee Robert Rohe
MONDAY & TUESDAY – SEPTEMBER 22 & 23 AT 7 PM
CALL 624-3996 FOR INFORMATION
Monterey Mattress Marquee
...recognizes and supports creative expression by highlighting outstanding art and performance on the Monterey Peninsula as a means to enrichen our community.
We Build the Best for Less!
MONTEREY MATTRESS COMPANY
SHOWROOM 625-9911 FACTORY
26362 Carmel Rancho Lane, Next to The Barnyard
Sand City – 701 Redwood Ave., Between K-Mart & Costco
Residential Fine Hotels Custom Sizes

Business owner charging city 'harassment' demands investigation, apology

By PAUL WOLF

A CARMEL business owner who has accused the city of a "campaign of malicious harassment" is demanding an independent investigation of alleged city misconduct.

David Muston, owner of Carmel Camera Center at San Carlos and Sixth, said an independent probe is needed because he has singled out five people within the city staff, including City Administrator Jere Kersnar, as participants in the alleged harassment.

"You need someone outside the city organization, or else it is like having John Mitchell investigate Watergate," Muston told the city council at a meeting Tuesday.

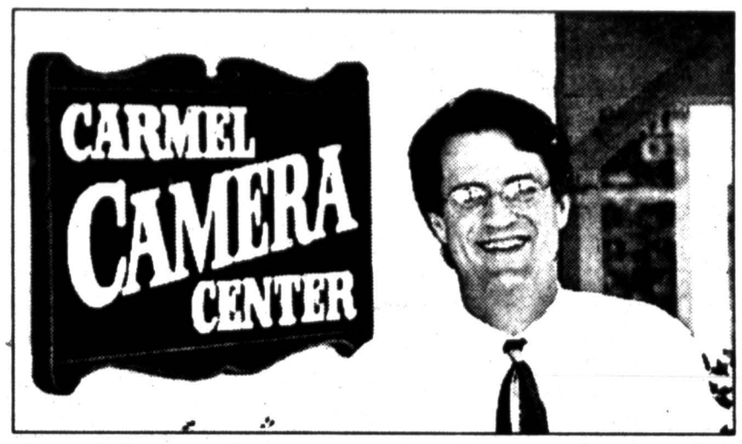
Muston charges the city of "deliberately trying to shut my business down" after finding a list of 15 code violations that proved, in virtually every instance, not to have merit.

"The city absolutely has made no personal attack on Mr. Muston and made no attempt to harm him in any way," said Bill Hill, Carmel fire chief and the city's code officer during the nine-month period in question.

Although not commenting on the substance of Muston's charges, Hill said "errors were made by the city but corrected very quickly."

Assistant City Administrator Greg D'Ambrosio told The Pine Cone Wednesday that Kersnar will review the sequence of events and report to the council about his findings at a future council meeting.

Muston told the newspaper that he wants the city to hire an independent attorney who would return with recommended disciplinary action against some or all of five people named: Kersnar; City Attorney Don Freeman; Building Official Tim Meroney; Planning Director Brian Roseth, and Assistant Fire Chief John Willett.



Carmel Camera Center owner David Muston demands that the city take disciplinary action for an extended campaign of harassment against him.

'You need someone outside the city organization, or else it is like having John Mitchell investigate Watergate.'

— David Muston

Say they're sorry

Muston also said he wants an official apology from the city. "If you good people are willing to conduct a thorough investigation and take all disciplinary action required, fine. The matter ends here."

City Attorney Don Freeman told the newspaper that the city "has bent over backwards" to come to peaceable terms with Muston.

The proprietor said he suffered humiliation when, one day out of the blue, Meroney, Willet and a uniformed police officer cited him with a list of "numerous life/safety violations" that city officials said they found in his building.

A key "violation" (later thrown out) was the city's claim that Muston was storing flammable liquids in the basement and endangering residents upstairs. Muston pointed out that there was nothing above him except sky – no apartment at all, but that didn't stop the investigation until much later. In the end, the city dropped all its charges against Muston.

D'Ambrosio, while noting conflicts with business people are common, said he cannot recall a business owner asserting such sweeping charges of mistreatment.

If Muston doesn't get his independent investigation and apology, he said he will "file a case of official misconduct" with the Monterey County Grand Jury.

At present, Muston says he is not seeking compensation for the $30,000 he has spent fighting the city with attorneys, engineers and inspectors.

Marine Sanctuary celebrates five years

THE FIFTH birthday celebration of the Monterey Bay National Marine Sanctuary will take place from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. Sunday.

Cannery Row from David to Prescott will be closed to vehicular traffic. There will be three stages for entertainment.

Japanese Antiques
Joy Kennedy
joy
• tansu • folkcraft • textiles •
and other wonderful found objects
Cannery Row Antique Mall
+T1 Wave street
Monterey, CA
+08 655 0264

Gregory's
Fine Furniture & Mattress Shop
Entertainment Centers
In many styles, sizes, & finishes.
Come in, let us help you choose exactly the right one for your home.
Complimentary Design Service
Carmel Rancho Center
26200 Carmel Rancho Boulevard, Carmel
(Across from Brinton's and near Albertson's)
9:30 a.m. to 6:30 p.m. Daily • 12-5 p.m. Sunday
(408) 620-0155
Open 7 Days

LIVE MUSIC

From page 1A

was only before the recent Bach Festival Party that a resident complained, prodding the city to enforce the 58-year-old law.

Pine Cone articles from December 1939 show the overwhelming concern of city leaders directed at piano bars. "Carmel doesn't want pianos in taprooms any more than it wants neon signs in its streets," said Everett Smith, mayor from 1936-38.

At the time, Carmel City Attorney William Luis Hudson offered to "draw up an ordinance prohibiting any entertainment in taprooms — except drinking."

Carmel Rotary Blues band members Barry Harrow, Chris McKay, Thelma Howard and Greg Kraft sing the blues at Carmel's birthday celebration last October.

Without a hitch

Many nonprofit groups in town are breathing a collective sigh of relief. The Carmel-by-the-Sea Garden Club's fund raiser for Piccadilly Park went off last weekend without a hitch. That event, held at La Playa, included wine and a jazz duo.

Police Lt. Bill Uretsky said that the police received no complaints about the garden club's fund raiser or a Sunset Center for the Arts event two weeks ago.

Police Chief Don Fuselier is happy no longer to have to be the bad guy enforcing an archaic ordinance.

"I applaud the planning department for coming up with a definition that makes it easier for all of us to understand the ordinance," he said.

Restaurateurs ask: Why not us?

Perhaps not everyone in town is clicking their heels. Some restaurateurs are wondering why they can't offer musical performances to their customers.

"If I enjoy a live performance, it shouldn't be hinged to monetary issue of profit or nonprofit," said Csaba Ajan, managing partner of Portabella Restaurant and Cafe Americana.

Although Ajan thinks that allowing nonprofit events is a step in the right direction, he hopes the city will change its mind about music in restaurants.

"We live in a community known for artistic and creative people," Ajan said. "There should be a loosening of a very archaic rule."

Chris McKay, lead singer of the Carmel Rotary Blues Band, is satisfied. "It's all we were asking for: A chance to raise funds for music programs."

The blues band will be performing at the Carmel Business Association's "A taste of Carmel" Oct. 3.

"We're thrilled," said Diana Tiernan, manager of Carmel Plaza, who got the news earlier this week. "For the things we do here, it (live music and alcohol) is totally right and appropriate."

Misson Ranch sued by drummer injured on collapsed stairs

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

MISSION RANCH, one local place fortunate enough to provide live music with alcohol sales, is facing a lawsuit connected with that privilege.

Drummer Andrew Weis is suing the Ranch after he fell down while walking down a set of stairs, which collapsed, according to the lawsuit. Weis broke his left hand in the fall.

Weis was setting up his drum set on the edge of a stage. He was about to perform with the Scott and Peggy Brown Band.

Weis said nobody warned him about the defective condition about the stairs.

Mission Ranch declinedto comment on the lawsuit.

MOUNTAIN LION

From page 1A

Rancho San Carlos, and 100 acres of that was developed decades ago as a rustic family resort with 100 cabins, a fishing lake, tennis courts and swimming pools.

Four nights before the lion shooting, Bruce Dormody was awakened by one of the guests who heard a dog yelp and the sound of something being dragged into the brush. The next day, they found tufts of dog hair but no other sign of their Australian shepherd.

'The treed lion looks down at those little hounds as if to say, 'I just ate a dog about your size, what am I doing up here?'

– Don Green, lion hunter

They were upset because the dog wasn't more than 30 feet from Erik Dormody's house when it was attacked, and because their old family pet had survived a lion attack just last spring. (Its vocal chords were ripped, but a heavy leather collar apparently saved its life that time.)

When Peggy Crawford, the gatekeeper of the resort, saw a big yellow cougar walking down the middle of the road next to her 2-year-old granddaughter's playhouse Wednesday morning, Mike Dormody decided it was time to call a lion hunter. "I wanted to get revenge for that poor old dog and rid this menace from my resort," he said.

Easy tracking for lion dogs

A lion hunter named Don Green came from Chualar Canyon with his hounds to track down the big cat. It's no problem for them to follow the scent, because they smell to high heaven, according to Dormody. "I got musk from the big male on my hands; it took four days to get it off. It has a horrible smell."

Green's hounds picked up the trail immediately, but two took off to the east, and another started running and baying at a hot trail to the west. They could see a big yellow cougar with a very long tail heading toward a PG&E tree-trimming crew, with two dogs chasing. Dormody followed the other dog across a creek and up the side of a very steep, poison oak-covered hill.

"I spent half an hour climbing this stupid mountain," said Dormody. "I've had a hip replacement and I'm not so young anymore. I'll tell you I was panting when I got to the tree where the lion was hiding."

Dormody, who used to hunt years ago when his resort was often used by hunters and fishermen, said he hasn't shot a gun in 30 years. He had to catch his breath and calm down before he aimed and fired.

To his surprise, the cougar he killed wasn't yellow at all; it was dark gray.

"Biggest lion I've seen"

Terry Palmisano, biologist for California Fish & Game, gave the permit over the phone when the Dormodys called. If domestic animals are attacked by a lion, permits to kill the cats are routinely given. She came to San Clemente Rancho to examine the dead lion, and to determine if it truly did eat the family dog.

The 140-pound male lion ate a dog about the size of the hound that later treed him at San Clemente Rancho.

"It was the biggest lion I've ever seen, a male at least 140 pounds," Palmisano told The Pine Cone. His teeth were worn down some (indicating he was about 10 years old) and he was in very good shape with plenty of fat on him. She did a necropsy on site because the lion was too big to take back to her office. When she cut open the cougar's belly, she found long white hairs that appeared to be from the Australian shepherd.

"We can't be sure, but I believe it was the right lion," said Palmisano.

The Dormodys were still concerned, because there were obviously two lions near the resort. Mike believes the one that got away was the mate of the big dead male. Palmisano refused his request to go after the female right away. If she comes back and threatens people or animals at the resort, he will have to apply for a permit at that time, he said.

Green said it's not unusual for a male and female lion to travel together for some time, killing together. "Once they get a taste of easy pickings like dogs and house cats, they'll likely come back."

"I asked Fish & Game, 'Why don't you just shoot them with a tranquilizer, put them in a cage and move them someplace else?'" said Dormody. "But they told me nobody wants them; there are just too many."

Palmisano granted a permit to kill another lion that same day, at another ranch in Carmel Valley. But she doesn't agree that the lions are getting out of hand. "We have a good healthy population out there — no question about that," she said. But the number of mountain lion sightings, and reports of domestic animals being killed by lions, is actually down this year from 1996. The number of lions legally shot with permits in Monterey County was four in 1995, two in 1996 and three so far this year.

Make room for lions

Seven years ago, the state legislature passed Proposition 117, the Wildlife Protection Act, which banned trophy hunting of California mountain lions and gives $30 million in tax dollars per year for 30 years to preserve habitat. Three million was used to expand the 3,500-acre Garland Park and $4 million to buy land east of Pt. Lobos, according to Gary Tate of the Monterey Regional Park District.

He explained that the lions are protected from sport hunting, but they are neither threatened nor endangered.

Lynn Sadler of the Mountain Lion Foundation is fighting to make more room for cougars in California. She sympathizes with the fears of people who live in the country and want to protect their children from attack. "But I have a real problem with people who want to experience that good country life, but with none of the inconveniences of wild animals," she said.

Sadler advises people to bring their pets inside at night, discourage deer (the lions' favorite food) from coming near their house, and never leave sweet grease on their open barbecues. "We've manipulated the lion habitat to the extent that we must change our behavior, rather than forcing the wildlife to get out of our way."

SB 329 passes

Pig-hunting bill moves to governor

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

THERE WILL be fewer ham dinners for the mountain lions roaming in the hills of Carmel Valley, if Gov. Pete Wilson signs a new pig-hunting bill passed Sept. 5 by the California legislature.

The bill allows landowners to more easily kill wild pigs found damaging or destroying their property. In the past, a "take" of a feral pig required a permit from state game wardens, and hunting licenses only allowed a limited number of wild pigs to be shot.

Senator Bruce McPherson (R-Santa Cruz) shepherded the bill through the state Senate, saying the "growing feral pig population and the damage they cause made the legislation a necessity."

Botanist Vern Yadon described the damage done by wild pigs in Carmel Valley: "They get into a spring and make a big dirty mess out of it. They root out the native lilies and completely turn the soil upside down under the oaks looking for acorns."

Yadon says he's seen herds of up to 30 pigs rooting around Rancho San Carlos, eliminating food supplies for native animals like deer.

McPherson's bill was supported by The Nature Conservancy, as well as farmers, cattlemen and hunters.

Commission blocks water transfer from Spinning Wheel to three restaurants

By TAMARA GRIPPI

LARGELY BECAUSE of a new ordinance that freezes restaurant growth, the Carmel Planning Commission turned down three applications to transfer water from a closed restaurant to three thriving businesses.

The water credits that appeared to be available from the Spinning Wheel Restaurant on Monte Verde south of Ocean Avenue could have added up to 58 new seats at Carmel Beach Cafe, Little Napoli and Caffe Napoli.

Although the commission, meeting Wednesday, cited different reasons for each denial, the crucial moment of the meeting came when Carmel Senior Planner Rick Tooker showed the commission part of a recently approved food ordinance, which apparently shuts the door to such transfers.

The key part of the ordinance, which went into effect April 1, forbids a restaurant from expanding if the property in question never housed a larger restaurant.

With Carmel virtually empty in both its residential and commercial water banks, the transfer of credits is quickly becoming the most practical means of securing new water.

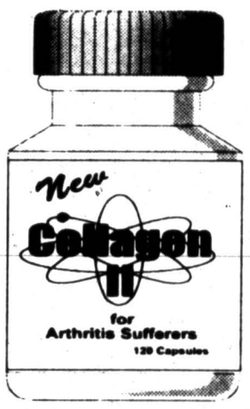
The commission was considering the proposal to expand Little Napoli on Dolores into an adjoining space

*See **PLANNING COMMISSION** page 11A*

OWL'S NEST
Collectable Teddy Bears
"The Geisha" and "The Samurei"
10" Mohair Bears by Cindy Martin
Visa MC 624-5509
SAN CARLOS ST. BTWN. OCEAN & 7TH
(Behind Perspectacles)

ADVENTURE TREADS & THREADS
patagonia — THE INNOVATOR OF FUNCTIONAL OUTDOOR CLOTHING
GRAMICCI — FREEDOM OF MOVEMENT CLOTHING BUILT FOR COMFORT.
EX OFFICIO ADVENTURE WEAR — THE ULTIMATE CLOTHING FOR ADVENTURE AND TRAVEL
montrail — OUTDOOR FOOTWEAR THAT FITS LIKE A HUG
FORMERLY one sport
the treadmill
SPORT TREADS & THREADS
Much More Than Just a Running Store
111 The Crossroads Carmel • 624-4112

New



for Arthritis Sufferers

Collagen II Contains MaxCTII™ 500 mg.

MaxCTII™ is a natural and non-toxic food supplement that has proven to reduce the inflammation, swell, and pain caused by common arthritis, such as Rheumatoid Arthritis.

MaxCTII™ is a structural protein in the form of a frozen, spray dried Type II Collagen powder form. This capsule is free from corn starch, fat, cholesterol, dairy products, yeast, wheat, or any other preservatives and artificial flavoring or coloring.

MaxCTII™ is extracted from 100% natural sources.

Now Available at:
LONGS DRUGS
Carmel • New Monterey • Monterey

FREE GARDEN TOURS
Spend an Afternoon in Paradise!

Every Sunday join horticulturist Margot Grych on a free guided tour of the Peninsula's most spectacular gardens in The Barnyard.

Meet at noon in front of the Thunderbird Bookshop/Cafe

For more information call 624-8886.

THE BARNYARD
SHOPS, RESTAURANTS, GALLERIES & GARDENS
HIGHWAY ONE AT CARMEL VALLEY ROAD, CARMEL

For the first month, the only thing you'll be paying is homage.

SPECIAL FINANCE RATE**
4.9% APR
for up to 48 months

Spend your time adoring a Select Edition Jaguar and spend your money elsewhere. That's because your first month's payment is compliments of Jaguar. A special 4.9% finance rate is also available. So don't delay. Because after September 30, this free-wheeling flirtation comes to an end.

Certification
120-point mechanical and cosmetic inspection

Warranty***
6-year/75,000-mile factory-backed limited warranty from date of original purchase

YOUR FIRST MONTH'S PAYMENT IS COMPLIMENTS OF JAGUAR, THROUGH SEPT. 30.*
AVAILABLE ON ALL 1995 MODEL CARS

JAGUAR
SELECT EDITION
PRE-OWNED AUTOMOBILES
They come from good homes.

MONTEREY JAGUAR
1711 Del Monte Boulevard, Seaside, CA (408) 899-8800

*First month payment up to $600 from Jaguar Cars on any 1995 model. **4.9% APR financing with no down payment required on all '94 and '95 models available through Jaguar Credit for qualified buyers. Up to 48 months at $22.98 per month per $1,000 financed. Dealer participation may affect savings. Take retail delivery from dealer stock by September 30, 1997. ***See your authorized Jaguar dealer for complete terms and conditions on these express limited warranties. Jaguar-backed Select Edition Pre-Owned limited warranty provides premium coverage of up to five years or 62,000 miles and powertrain coverage of up to six years or 75,000 miles from first retail sale, with no deductible expense. These benefits are transferable if the Select Edition automobile is sold while the warranty is in force. See your Jaguar dealer for a listing of components covered under the Select Edition limited warranty. Enjoy tomorrow. Buckle up today. © 1997 Jaguar Cars.

■ Monterey County Symphony reaches an agreement with musicians

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

THE MONTEREY County Symphony Sunday performed its first concert after finalizing the new agreement between the symphony association and the musicians' union.

After three months of negotiations, the two groups settled on a three-year "master agreement," providing wage increases totaling $59,494. The largest stumbling block during negotiations had to do with payments into the musicians' pension fund.

The symphony will commit any bequests it receives in the next two years to a special interest-earning fund to pay into the pensions.

The musicians agreed to lower their wage demands in the second and third years of the contract if the symphony association agreed to the concessions regarding pensions.

The performance took place at Quail Meadows.

Why is Knight-Ridder Stepping All Over the Monterey Herald?

When the Knight-Ridder corporation stepped in and took over the *Monterey Herald*, no one expected that they would turn around and walk all over *Herald* employees.

But they did. First, they ripped up everyone's contract and threatened jobs and benefits. Then they brought in an outside security force to intimidate employees. They tore down the bulletin boards and restricted free speech rights – at a newspaper, no less. Knight-Ridder even got rid of award-winning reporters and columnists who have written at the *Herald* for years.

Well, we've got news for outside companies like Knight-Ridder who put corporate profits ahead of our community. Here in Monterey, we expect companies to treat people with respect.

That's why city leaders and *Herald* readers are asking Knight-Ridder to stop its attacks on our newspaper and its employees – and start negotiating fairly and responsibly.

A message from your friends and neighbors at the Monterey Herald, members of the Newspaper Guild, Communications Workers of America and GCIU.

jamie sadock®

Designer Jamie Sadock

2:00 to 4:00pm

Sunday, September 14th

Champagne Reception

Trunk Show

to Preview Jamie's Spring 1998 Line

MEMBER COUNCIL OF FASHION DESIGNERS OF AMERICA

SPORTSWISE™
OF CARMEL

DOLORES & OCEAN • CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA • 624-6813

FREE SCREENINGS

Saturday, October 18
9:00 a.m.–2:00 p.m.
(part of the *Healthy U* Health Fair)
Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula

Reserve your space at the following FREE screenings:

■ **PROSTATE CANCER SCREENING**
For men over 50. Includes a Prostate Specific Antigen (PSA) blood test and a physical exam.

■ **SKIN CANCER SCREENING**
Includes information about skin cancer and how to examine your skin.

■ **COLON CANCER SCREENING**
For women and men over 50. Includes physician lecture and test cards.

■ **HEARING SCREENING**

Mail-in registration is required.
Registration must be received by Monday, September 29.
SPACE IS LIMITED.
Your appointment will be scheduled as available.
You will receive comfirmation by mail no later than October 7.

For questions, call 625-4566 and leave your daytime phone number and message.

Please Print

Name _____

Address _____ City _____

Daytime phone _____ Evening Phone _____

I am registering for (*check only one*):

❑ Prostate Cancer Screening (for men over 50)
❑ Skin Cancer Screening
❑ Colon Cancer Screening
❑ Hearing Screening

Mail to: Healthy U—Education Department
Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula
P.O. Box HH, Monterey, CA 93942

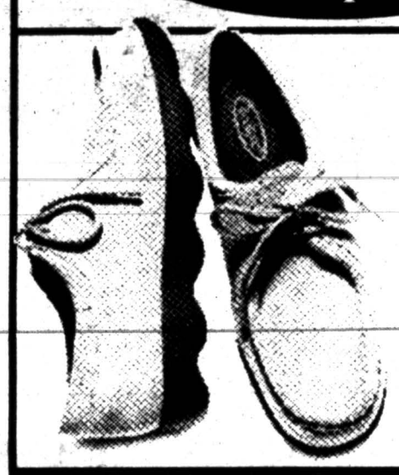
A Pack of Visitors

PHOTO/MARGOT PETIT NICHOLS

Cub Scouts from Pack 47, all fourth-graders from Junipero Serra School in Carmel, visited The Carmel Pine Cone on Tuesday. The staff of the newspaper presented the pack with a mock-up front page with a banner headline announcing their visit. From left, bottom, are Charlie Scully, Gerry Dubé, Justin DeMaria, John Callanan, Sean Luster, Billy Little and Andy Alcocer. Grown-ups are, from left, Paul Miller, owner and publisher of The Pine Cone, den leader Mary Luster and Jackie Martinez, Pine Cone production manager.

THE Rockport SHOP

Headquarters for Walking



NEW FALL ARRIVAL FOR WOMEN

Disclaimer: may lead to compliments from total strangers. The technology, engineering and design that have gone into our new fall arrivals make them incredibly versatile and above all, good-looking. Developed with a number of patented Rockport® constructions, these shoes are lightweight, supportive, shock absorbing and skid-resistant. Yes, being comfortable can be stylish.

Hurry for Best Selection!

ROCKPORT IS A REGISTERED TRADEMARK OF THE ROCKPORT COMPANY, INC. © 1998 ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

Public notices

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971378

The following persons are doing business as **OUT & ABOUT ADVENTURES, 419 Corral De Tierra Rd., Salinas, CA 93908.**

RICHARD L. HACKBERT, 419 Corral De Tierra, Salinas, CA 93908.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Richard L. Hackbert

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June 30, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 14, 1997.

Publication dates: Aug. 22, 29, Sept. 5, 12, 1997.

(PC845)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971471

The following persons are doing business as **THE HEALTHY HOME COMPANY; BUYER'S PROPERTY SERVICES; MONTEREY BAY EXCURSIONS, 229 5th Street, Pacific Grove, CA 93950.**

STEVEN L. SCHOLTEN, 229 5th Street, Pacific Grove, CA 93950.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Steven L. Scholten

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June 13, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 28, 1997.

Publication dates: Aug. 22, 29, Sept. 5, 12, 1997.

(PC846)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971544

The following persons are doing business as **HELPING HANDS HOUSEKEEPING, 326 Reservation Rd., Suite F., Marina, CA 93933.**

CARLOS M. GARCIA, 647 Yreka Dr., Salinas, CA 93906.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Carlos M. Garcia

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on August 6, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 5, 1997.

Publication dates: Aug. 22, 29, Sept. 5, 12, 1997.

(PC847)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971574

The following persons are doing business as **FITNESS TODAY ON THE MONTEREY BAY, 141 Seeno St., #C, Monterey, CA 93940.**

ROBERT J. CARBO, 141 Seeno St., #C, Monterey, CA 93940.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Robert J. Carbo

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on August 11, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 11, 1997.

Publication dates: Aug. 22, 29, Sept. 5, 12, 1997.

(PC848)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971525

The following persons are doing business as **WEB SERVER INTERNATIONAL, 1881 Waring St., Seaside, CA 93955.**

LINDA MRAZ, 1881 Waring St., Seaside, CA 93955.

EUGENE SAGARAL, 5200 Coe Ave., #1186, Seaside, CA 93955.

DEREK A. MILES, 164 Normandy, Seaside, CA 93955.

This business is conducted by a general partnership.

(s) Eugene V. Sagaral, Jr.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 1, 1997.

Publication dates: Aug. 22, 29, Sept. 5, 12, 1997.

(PC849)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971555

The following persons are doing business as **SUNSET WEST, 3239 Vista del Camino, Marina, CA 93933.**

JERALD HARRIMAN, 3239 Vista del Camino, Marina, CA 93933.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Jerald Harriman

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June 1, 1991.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 6, 1997.

Publication dates: Aug. 22, 29, Sept. 5, 12, 1997.

(PC850)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971558

The following persons are doing business as **BERMONT INT'L, 2150 San Vito Circle, Monterey, CA 93940.**

CHRISTIANE P. JAHN, 2150 San Vito Circle, Monterey, CA 93940.

TORSTEN M. JAHN, 2150 San Vito Circle, Monterey, CA 93940.

This business is conducted by a husband and wife.

(s) Christiane Jahn

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on August 18, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 6, 1997.

Publication dates: Aug. 22, 29, Sept. 5, 12, 1997.

(PC851)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971531

The following persons are doing business as **HOBBIES ALOFT, 458 Kelli Ct., Marina, CA 93933.**

RAYMOND B. SMITH, 458 Kelli Ct., Marina, CA 93933.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Raymond B. Smith

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on August 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 1, 1997.

Publication dates: Aug. 22, 29, Sept. 5, 12, 1997.

(PC852)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971575

The following persons are doing business as **PLANET STEAM, 786 Wave St., Monterey, CA 93940.**

TROY DAVIS MISHEY, 786 Wave St., Monterey, CA 93940.

SEAN PAUL CROCE, 786 Wave St., Monterey, CA 93940.

This business is conducted by a general partnership.

(s) Sean Croce

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on August 20, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 11, 1997.

Publication dates: Aug. 22, 29, Sept. 5, 12, 1997.

(PC853)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971421

The following persons are doing business as **PERSONAL PEAK PERFORMANCE, 226 Willow St., Pacific Grove, CA 93950.**

JAMES LOORAM, 226 Willow St., Pacific Grove, CA 93950.

MARY LOORAM, 226 Willow St., Pacific Grove, CA 93950.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) James Looram

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 21, 1997.

Publication dates: Aug. 22, 29, Sept. 5, 12, 1997.

(PC854)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No.F971517

The following person is doing business as **AFTER MIDNIGHT PRODUCTIONS, 128 19TH STREET, #1, Pacific Grove, CA 93950.**

FELICIA KARYN AFIFI, 128 19th Street, #1, Pacific Grove, CA 93950.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Felicia Karyn Afifi

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Aug. 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 31, 1997.

Publication dates: August 29, Sept. 5, 12, 19, 1997.

(PC869)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No.F971616

The following person is doing business as **GREENFIELD URGENT CARE; GREENFIELD URGENT CARE MEDICAL CLINIC, 634 Walnut Avenue, Greenfield, CA 93927.**

CYPRESS HEALTHCARE PARTNERS, LLC, 100 Clock Tower Place, Suite 220, Carmel, CA 93923.

SALINAS VALLEY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, 450 E. Romie Lane, Salinas, CA 93901.

This business is conducted by a general partnership.

(s) Michael K. McMillan

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 18, 1997.

Publication dates: August 29, Sept. 5, 12, 19, 1997.

(PC876)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No.F971617

The following person is doing business as **GREENFIELD URGENT CARE MEDICAL CLINIC; GREENFIELD URGENT CARE MEDICAL CLINIC, INC.;GREENFIELD URGENT CARE, 634 Walnut Avenue, Greenfield, CA 93927.**

SOUTH COUNTY MEDICAL GROUP, INC., CALIFORNIA, 100 Clock Tower Place, Suite 220, Carmel, CA 93923.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

(s) Robert D. Morris, M.D., Pres.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 18, 1997.

Publication dates: August 29, Sept. 5, 12, 19, 1997.

(PC877)

Shop locally.

Support Pine Cone advertisers!

Pebble Beach Co., union workers settle contract dispute

By KIRSTIE WILDE

AFTER SEVEN months of negotiating, the Pebble Beach Co. and its union workers met in the middle and settled their contract dispute this week. The company originally offered a 2 percent annual raise and the union asked for double that; they settled on 3 percent. All of the kitchen and engineering workers will get 7 percent raises the first year.

'The workers are thrilled about the contract.'

— Leonard O'Neill, union negotiator

The contract will run for five years, with the 350 Hotel and Restaurant Employee union workers getting 13 to 20 percent higher wages over the life of the deal, according to Mark Stilwell, vice president of the Pebble Beach Co.

"I'm very optimistic that it's going to be ratified when we vote next Wednesday," said Leonard O'Neill, secretary-treasurer of the hotel, restaurant and culinary workers union. "The workers are thrilled about the contract." (Back on August 4, those voting on the company's previous proposal turned it down by 97 percent.)

The company sweetened its offer on the issue of flexibility in scheduling and overtime payments, by offering the union another 3 percent raise if they will work occasional "back-to-back" or fixed work weeks. Employees would put in no more than 40 hours in any five day period, according to Stilwell, and it would put them in line with the way 1,200 non-union Pebble Beach workers are scheduled.

The union will vote on the tentative agreement next Wednesday.

PLANNING COMMISSION

from page 7A

and to increase the seating from 28 seats to 48 when Tooker brought the food ordinance to their attention.

The commission voted 5-1 to deny the request. Commissioner Pope Coleman, the only dissenter, suggested that the commission postpone its decision because the applicants were unaware of the ordinance.

Graeme Roberson, general manager of Little Napoli, agreed. "Had we known of this issue early on, it would have changed our decision-making process," Robertson said.

Restaurant cap

In addition to the Little Napoli denial, the commission voted against water transfers that would have made 20 new seats available in Carmel Beach Cafe and 18 new seats available in Caffe Napoli, both on Ocean Avenue.

The commission voted against the Carmel Beach Cafe transfer before it was aware of the ordinance. In that case, commissioners were concerned about crossing the limit of 15 restaurants on Ocean Avenue, set up by Measure H, a commercial rezoning referendum approved by local voters in 1993.

"The number of seats in question (20) would equal a small restaurant," Commissioner Sue McCloud said.

Several commissioners pointed to the prominently displayed "preamble" written not long after the city's incorporation, which declares the town to be primarily and essentially a residential community.

"I see restaurants as predominantly visitor-serving," said commission Chairwoman Yoko Whitaker.

The commission also chose to deny the last applicant, Caffe Napoli, on Ocean Avenue, for the same reasons — not wanting to increase food service because of the cap.

Constance Dudley, the commercial property owner at Caffe Napoli, argued that because Carmel lost the Spinning Wheel Restaurant, new restaurant space really wouldn't be new.

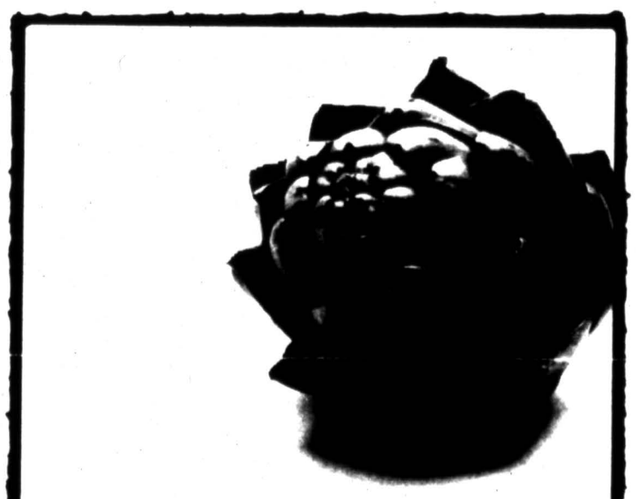
"When we talk about maintaining balance and we lose 1,800 square-feet of restaurant area, we ask that it be moved," Dudley said.

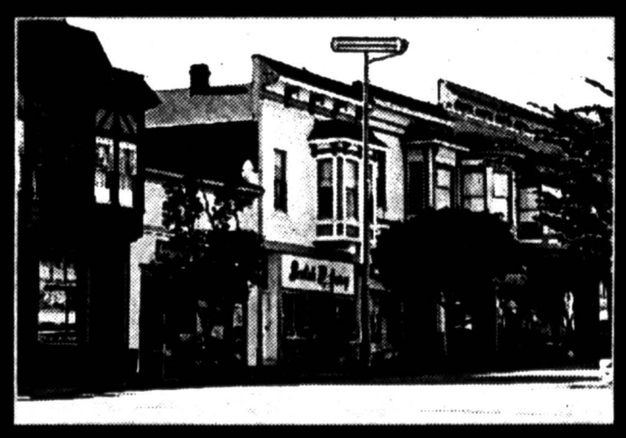
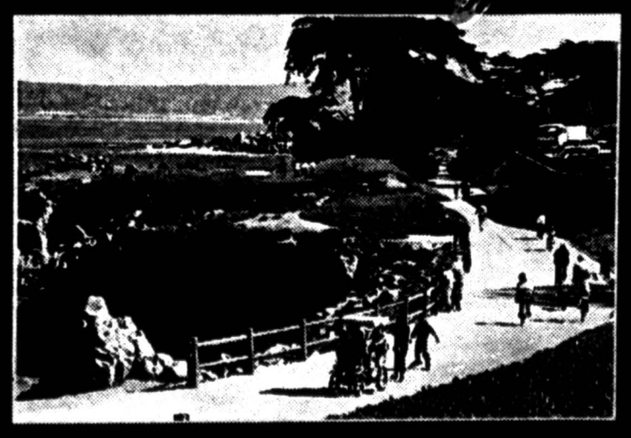
McCloud pointed out that Il Fornio in the Pine Inn and other restaurants have opened since the Spinning Wheel closed and suggested that maybe the city needs to study the status of openings and

UNOBTANIUM GOLF CLUBS.
You might think the cost of Titanium golf clubs is out of this world. Obtain the unobtainable. Custom 6-4 Titanium woods with *Aldila™* graphite shafts...
$189.00
Shoot for the pars.
408-649-8183
310 Grand Ave/Pacific Grove
Open 7 Days, Thurs. 'til 7pm
Strokes GOLF CLUB OUTLET

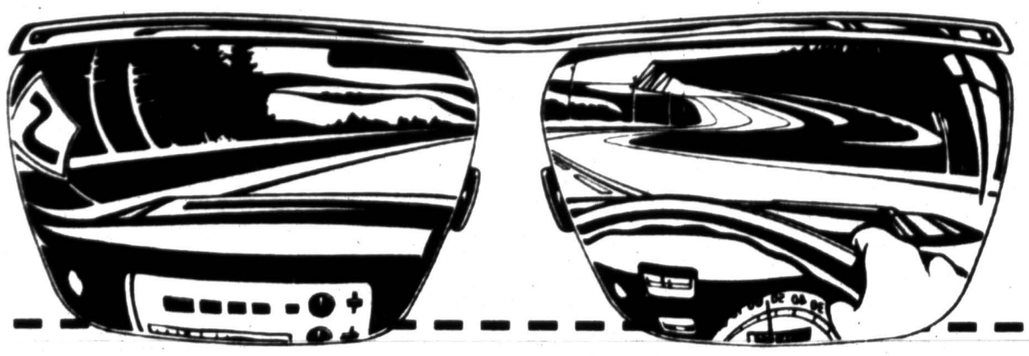
Central Avenue Pharmacy
Individualized Prescription Compounding Services:
Specializing in the art of creating customized prescriptions
Unavailable Dosage Forms (capsules, liquids, topicals, opthalics, injectables)
Discontinued or Unavailable Products (domestic and international chemical sourcing)
Unique Formulas
Flavoring to meet individual needs (children, adults, animals)
Hypoallergenic Formulas (preparation of medicines free of known allergens)
Plant Source Formulas
Other Natural Products (homeopathic and herbal)
Customized Nutritional Formulas (vitamins, amino acid and herbal compounds)
Veterinary Compounding (we cater to cats, cows, canaries, and kangaroos)
CAP
Solutions Compounded
Monday-Friday 9-6, Saturday 10-2
Central Avenue Pharmacy
133 Fifteenth Street,
Pacific Grove, CA 93950
tel 408.373.1225
fax 408.373.3705
toll free 800.501.9715
Major Credit cards accepted
Delivery and shipping service available-UPS / FedEx

BOOKMARK
a unique store devoted to printed material for the performing arts... including sheet music and plays
307 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove
(408) 648-0508


Vegging Out Is Actually A Sign Of Intelligence.
It doesn't take a genius to see that eating more veggies, fruits, whole grains and bran cereals is smart. A low-fat, high-fiber diet can reduce your risk of cancer by 35 percent.
The Cancer Research Foundation of America

COME VISIT THE SHOPS IN
Pacific Grove



THE LAST HOMETOWN
PACIFIC GROVE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE – DOWNTOWN PROMOTION COMMITTEE: 373-3304



EVERYTHING

The best car I ever owned...

Ford Deluxe 4 was 14-year-old's dream

By CARL OLIVER

THE '91 BMW M-5 was the fastest, the Chevy-powered '33 Ford was the quickest, the '84 MB turbo diesel was the most efficient and the '56 Buick convertible was the most beautiful. But the best was a 1939 Ford Deluxe 4-door sedan.

In 1949 it was our family car — my father had purchased it new in '39. He was still driving it 10 years later. One Friday night a bunch of us were going downtown to see a movie. This was in Everett, Washington. At the corner of Hewitt & Colby, next to the pool hall, three cars were parked — a '41 Mercury convertible, a '46 Chevy convertible, and (the most beautiful) a 1939 Ford Coupe.

This car was lowered, teardrop skirts, twin Appleton spotlights, wide Whitewalls, Dual exhaust with 18-inch chrome boom tips. Underneath its hood was a full race Mercury motor, and a Columbia 2 Speed rear end. I said, "That's my car. I will not have lived 'til I have one like that." Being 14 years old that was not likely to happen anytime in the near future.

"Underneath its hood was a full race Mercury motor, and a Columbia 2 Speed rear end. I said, 'That's my car. I will not have lived 'til I have one like that.' Being 14 years old that was not likely to happen anytime in the near future."

— Carl Oliver

The next year my Dad bought a new Ford. I asked if I could buy the '39 for the trade-in price. I was only a year away from my license, and I thought I could start fixing it up like the beauty parked every Friday night by the pool hall. Needless to say my idea was shot down in flames. My father had no intention of having his underage son tempted with a car in the yard.

Besides I only had half the money required to close the deal.

Thirty-five years later it was well known around town I was looking for a clean 1939 Ford Deluxe 4-door sedan just like dear old Dad's. Well a friend called and said he spotted a car like I was looking for in the Hemmings News. The car was in Little Rock, Arkansas. I called the guy and before 5 pm that same day my wife and I were on our way to Little Rock.

Well after we got this beauty home, guess what? It acquired a Full Race Mercury motor, Columbia 2-Speed, Lincoln Zephyr gears, Dual exhaust, with chrome 18-inch boom tips and Wide Whitewall tires. I didn't put skirts or lower it as I wanted it to look just like Dad's.

Well I drove that Ford for 11 years, just like Dad. Now it's gone. It's the best car I ever had.

Carl Oliver lives in Pebble Beach. For 18 years he and his wife, Joan, owned and operated H & H Home Center in Seaside.

Why Pay More?

California

AutoUnion

Discount Automobile Brokers

Buy Any New or Used Car for the Lowest Possible Price
Free Trade Evaluations Free Information & Advice

26415 Carmel Rancho Blvd. Carmel, Ca.

(408) 622-7094

Auto Paint Touch-Up

CAR BUMPER PAINT SCUFFED?

Expert repair and painting of plastic bumpers. Perfect color match.

Peninsula references.

WE COME TO YOU!

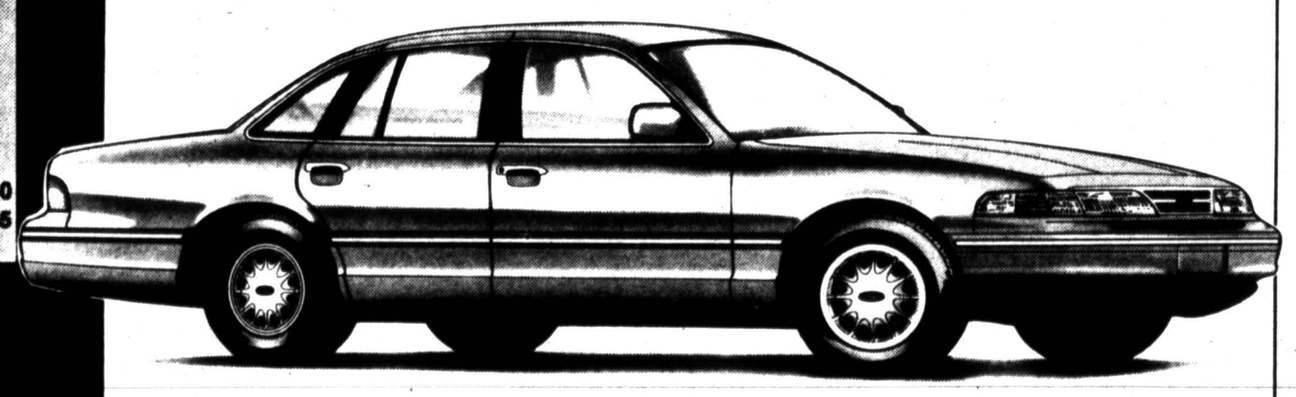
ColorTouch 644-7115

1997

CROWN VICTORIA LX

2 at this price

stk#25209 #186640
stk#25218 #220165



✓ 114A PEP Package
✓ 4.6L V-8 Engine
✓ Auto Climate Control
✓ High Level Audio System
✓ Anti-lock Brakes
✓ Dual Power Seats
✓ Power Equipment Group

manufacturers suggested retail price $26,065

$24,864 Sale Price
- $ 1,500 Ford Rebate

$23,364 NET CLEARANCE PRICE

Salinas Valley FORD • ISUZU

Monterey 373-5555 Salinas 758-4444

622 Abbott Street • Salinas

POR SUPUESTO • HABLAMOS ESPAÑOL

prices plus tax, license, doc. & smog fees • offer expires 9-28-97

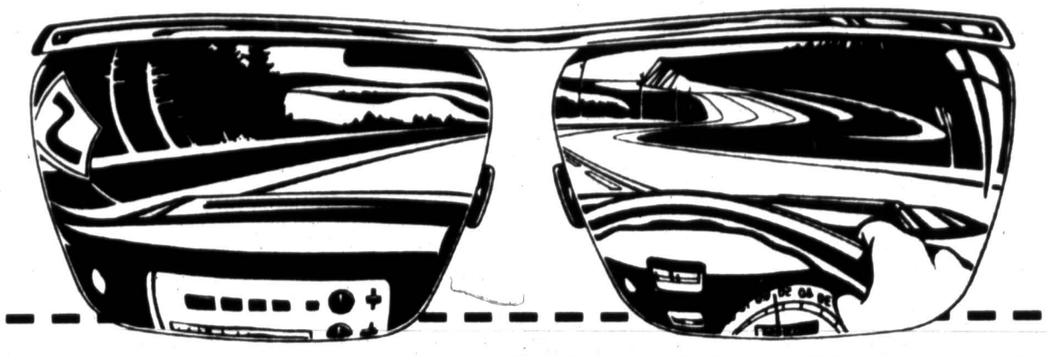
HOURS
monday - friday 9am - 8pm
saturday 9am - 7pm
sunday 11am - 5 30pm

SETTING THE RECORD STRAIGHT

WE WELCOMED the new baby girl in the Pacific Repertory Theatre family by the wrong name on Sept. 5. Seven-week-old Claire is bringing smiles to dad Stephen Moorer, founder of Pac'Rep, and mom Julie Hughett, associate producer of the theater.

IN LAST week's article updating the issue of the Carpenter Street pathway proposal, we incorrectly referred to the inn on Carpenter Street between First and Second as The Comfort Inn. The correct name is the Carmel Resort Inn.

Automotive



Truck route improvements delayed until October

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

THE TRUCK route improvement project that was supposed to start Sept. 2 has been postponed to Oct. 1.

According to Public Works Director Jim Cullem, the Carmel Business Association requested the month's delay to avoid inconvenience during the tail-end of the tourist season.

The project will involve the following streets in Carmel:

- Third Avenue between Junipero and Santa Fe.

This includes the removal and reconstruction of pavement. Also, the intersection of Third and Santa Fe will be changed to ease the sharp, dangerous turn.

- Junipero between Third and Fourth.

Here two inches of asphalt will be added to the surface.

- Thirteenth Avenue between between San Carlos and Rio Road.

This stretch will get an asphalt overlay.

The two-week project will necessitate detours.

KEY MUFFLER SERVICE

is changing their name to

KEY CAR CARE

Sales • Service • Installations

Mufflers • Tires • Brakes & More

MUFFLERS as low as $75 installed

CATALYTIC CONVERTERS as low as $130 installed

Open Mon-Fri 8am-5pm Sat 8am-1pm

145 Monterey St. Salinas

424-0057

OIL & FILTER CHANGE

$17.99

Most vehicles up to 5 qts. plus tax & disposal. One coupon per vehicle. Thru 9-20-27

CV BOOT REPLACEMENT

$70.00

One coupon per vehicle. Thru 9-20-27

BRAKE SERVICE

- New pads or shoes
- Resurface rotors or drums
- Repack wheel bearings (if needed)
- Inspect hydraulic
- Brakes adjusted
- Vehicle road tested

20% OFF

One coupon per vehicle. Thru 9-20-27

Monterey County Film Commission celebrates

The Monterey County Film Commission celebrates a decade of filming activity with a gala affair, Saturday, Oct. 4, at the Embassy Suites Hotel's Laguna Grande Ballroom in Seaside.

The party, complete with catered dinner, a swing band, and Hollywood-style searchlights outside, will commemorate 10 years of economic development work by the non-profit film commission. Tickets are $75 per person and are available by calling the Monterey County Film Commission at 646-0910. A discount is offered to members of "Friends of the Film Commission."

Send a friend a gift subscription to The Carmel Pine Cone!

6-month and 1-year subscriptions are available to send within CA, outside CA, and international. Call 624-0162 for rate information.

You Used a Stand-up Comic to Promote a Sale For a Luxury Car!*@?; WHAT WERE YOU THINKING?

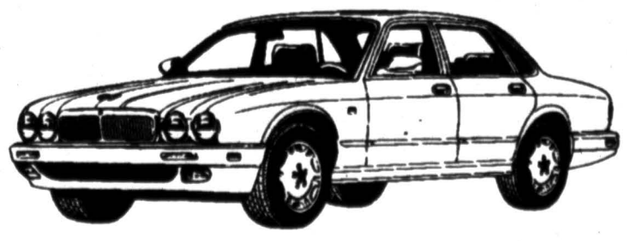
Sometimes things just don't work out as planned. We'd like you to give us another try, so we've extended our change of ownership sale to September 21st.

All new and pre-owned cars on sale now at:

Monterey Jaguar, Infiniti, Saab

1711 Del Monte Blvd, Seaside

408-899-8800 • 1-800-300-CARS (2277)



Our Thanks to the City of Seaside for their assistance with this advertisement.

Trained volunteer network needed to keep order at Carmel Beach

By PAUL WOLF

AN ORGANIZED, specially trained network of volunteers is needed to look out for wrongdoing at Carmel beach.

That is the current sentiment of Carmel Police Chief Don Fuselier and members of the beach task force, who say friendly, approachable beach cops would help to keep order on the western edge of town.

The terms "volunteer" and "docent" are much preferred, however, these officials would be ordinary citizens, not uniformed officers, who would educate people about the rules of the beach and surrounding areas.

The volunteers would be much like the Point Lobos docents or the volunteer corps known as Bay Net, which is connected with the Monterey Bay Marine Sanctuary.

"If we were to show up at the beach with guns and batons, that would be automatically confrontational," Fuselier said, who made a presentation to the Carmel Beach Master Plan Task Force Monday afternoon.

According to Fuselier, both the police and forestry departments would train the local residents, including how to use police radios.

They would "patrol" the beach, the Del Mar parking lot (at the foot of Ocean) and Scenic Road, talking to people about illegal beach fires, rules for dog walking, parking alternatives and avoiding erosion on the bluffs.

Like docents in public parks, the volunteers might have binoculars set up for whale spotting. Education and a friendly face to the public are the key elements, Fuselier said.

Jean Grace, a former Carmel mayor who chairs the task force, agreed: "It's not an enforcement program we are talking about, but an education program." She envisions two volunteers working at once — perhaps one on the sand, and the other along Scenic, especially during the high season and on weekends.

Fuselier says volunteers could call for police backup if needed.

The task force's recommendations are proposals for the beach master plan, now a work-in-progress. All decisions need ratification from the city council.

Last month, already thinking about the concept of beach volunteers, members supported building them a small gazebo at the south end of the Del Mar lot for a base of operations.

Carmel Forest and Beach Director Gary Kelly has observed that the increasing popularity of Carmel Beach has led to increased rule violations. It's not that people's behavior is worse – there are just so many more people than there were 10 or 20 years ago.

The chief noted that a volunteer corps is obviously not a cure-all. For example, the well-publicized incident last month in which an out-of-control pit bull killed a dachshund may not have been preventable on a beach that doesn't have a leash law.

Fuselier said he is currently studying a model for a volunteer network provided by the city of Ashland, Ore. In that city, volunteers do not patrol greenbelts and open space, but the busy downtown and other public crowded areas.

The task force will discuss the idea at its meeting Sept. 22 — to be held at 4 p.m. in the Chapman Room at Sunset Center.

PARKER
CONSTRUCTION
624-2627
OCEAN AVE. & MISSION ST.
P.O. BOX 135 · CARMEL, CA · 93921
CONTRACTOR LIC #531471

BEERS FROM MEXICO
WINES FROM CHILE
Café Gringo™
NEW WAVE MEXICAN CUISINE
FOOD FROM HEAVEN!
Chef Zenda Willemstein
LUNCH & DINNER EVERYDAY 11.30 a.m. till 9.30 p.m
Across from Wells Fargo Bank - San Carlos Avenue between Ocean & 7th
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA. RESERVATIONS & FOOD TO GO call 626-TACO (8226)

Helping Families Make Difficult Decisions

Senior Housing Placement
Referrals to Community Resources
Counseling
Crisis Intervention
Geriatric Solutions
(408) 938-9470
Free Consultations
– Serving All of Monterey County –

Monique Snyder MSW

Healthy Living

By JUDY HIGGERSON, RN
President/Owner Country Home Care

"Before my mother went into the hospital for surgery I went through hell trying to orchestrate the care I thought she'd need when she came home," said Catherine MacDonald. "I hardly knew a thing about home health care. I called my brothers and sister long-distance to get their input . . . and I called my neighbors and the women's church group to see if I could get someone to help my mother bathe and shampoo, to change her wound dressing, to help her use the bathroom. My friends were willing, but let's face it, who wants to help someone to the bathroom?

That's when the Discharge Planner at the hospital told Ms. MacDonald that a home care agency could provide care for her mother at home at no expense because her mother was Medicare eligible and because the doctor was ordering it. "And my mother could choose which agency would come out to her house!" Ms. MacDonald said happily.

"Our neighbors had already had assistance from the agency we selected. Rose assured me she and Fred had been very pleased with how the agency cared for Fred last year, so we told the Discharge Planner that was the agency we wanted. Besides, it's owned by a registered nurse so we figure the care would be especially thorough."

Home care can include physical therapy, occupational therapy, a medical social worker's assistance, and speech therapy, and even a home health aide. "They're invaluable because they do so much of the personal care such as bathing and meal preparation," added Ms. MacDonald. "In fact, my mother became very attached to the aide, who saw my mother most often. The doctor was in charge of all the care throughout and the nurse coordinated it with him. Our hats are off to Home Health Care!"

pride.
Country Home Care

Pride is reflected in our homes.
Pride comes from caring.
Pride is Country Home Care.
•We provide a full range of health care services in the familiar surrounding of your home.
"When caring counts, count on Country Home Care!"
• Medicare and insurance accepted
CARMEL • 625-2284
SALINAS • 771-1737

The Best Solution To Your Office Needs –
Oak Corner Desk
• Keyboard Pullout
• Left & Right desk pedestal available
• 24 different size drawer & storage options
FURNITURE IN THE RAW
305 FOREST AVE. • PACIFIC GROVE • 649-1990
Mon - Sat 10-5 • Sun 12-4
All Major Credit Cards Accepted • 90 Days Same As Cash • Finishing & Delivery Available

El Niño is coming!
Carmel Plaza, Top Level
Ocean & Mission, Carmel • 625-6125
Monday - Saturday 10 - 6 • Sunday 12 - 5
POMERANIA DOWN
FINE LINENS, COMFORTERS, FEATHERBEDS &

Carmel Fly Fishing & Outdoor Inc.
OPEN
10 - 5:30
DAILY
ORVIS
ROD SALE!
20% Reduction
On Selected Models
6th & Mission (across from Fire Dept.)
Phone: 6-ANGLER (626-4537)

Group hugs, 'warm fuzzies' help students connect at CMS

By TAMARA GRIPPI

TWENTY JUNIOR high students joined hands and started wrapping themselves into a gigantic group hug — not a sight you see every day. But at Carmel Middle School last week, the books were put away and the students became the teachers.

Instead of math and English, the subjects were a little more personal: respect, peer pressure, divorce.

For the third year, the middle school set aside a day for the students to get to know each other through games and talking. "We design it (the day) so they would interact in meaningful and positive ways," said CMS counselor Kay Anderson.

The students broke down into teams of 20 and learned how to work together. In one game, the students faced each other in lines and tried to keep up many "stress balloons" in the air at the same time.

A red balloon labeled homework flew into the air. As each new "stress" was added, it became that much harder to keep the balloons in the air. But the kids learned that they could rely on their teammates to help.

The student leaders came from Carmel High and the eighth-grade class — some the same age as the participants. Eighty high school students gave up a free day last week in order to train for the Youth to Youth day.

For many of the volunteers, the time invested was worth it. Tenth-grade leader Sarah Wolovsky enjoyed the interaction, which is not available during a regular school day. "You don't sit with people and talk about things."

"I like the fact that the kids can give something back," said Karl Palastrini, CMS principal. "They know what it's like (to be in junior high)."

Warm fuzzies

"Alex is a nice person. Sarah has a lot of spirit." Student leader Jason Baird explained to his group the kind of compliments they could write on stickers for their peers. "These are supposed to be warm fuzzies," Baird said.

The kids began sticking the "warm fuzzy" compliments on each other hesitantly. One boy looked suspiciously at his approaching classmate and asked, "Are you going to put something mean on me?"

"No," she said, showing him the "Matt is cool," sticker.

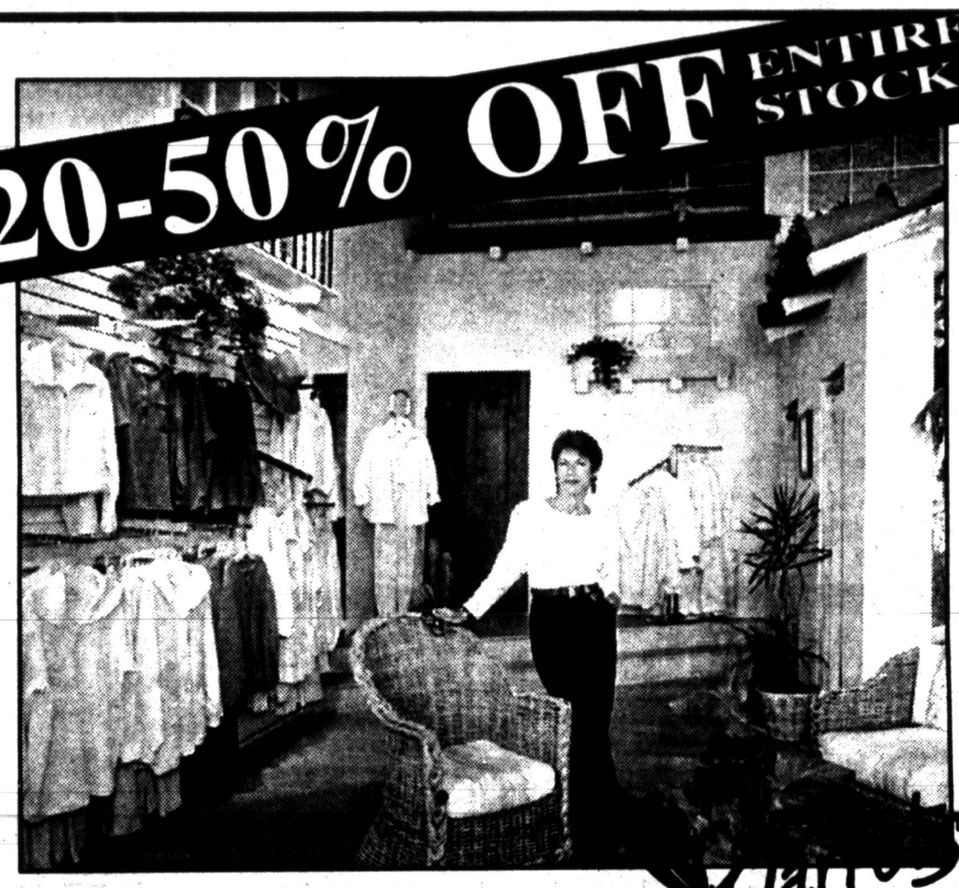
"OK," he said.

As the students began to trust that the stickers were nothing to be afraid of, they began gleefully adhering them to each other. Some students proudly bore 10 stickers on each arm.

Each game was designed to get the students to talk, listen and hopefully understand each other better — an effort to reduce the put-downs and cliques that are all-too-often a part of the junior high experience.

"We want to set up a school climate where everyone feels safe and comfortable," Anderson said. "Everybody is sensitive to put-downs. Everybody wants to be

*See **FREE DAY** page 23A*



2 DAYS ONLY
FRI & SAT SEPT. 12 & 13

113 Crossroads Boulevard, Next to The Treadmill • 626-1836

DISTINCTIVE CARDS
BEAUTIFUL PAPERS & GIFTS
❖
SPECIALISTS IN PRINTED & ENGRAVED
INVITATIONS, ANNOUNCEMENTS & STATIONERY

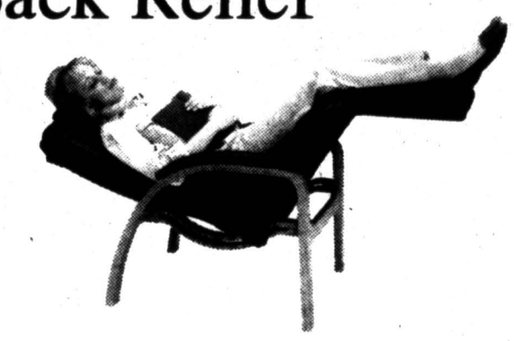
PAPYRUS
FOR A CARD THAT'S A GIFT

CARMEL PLAZA
Ocean Avenue, between Junipero & Mission
(408) 626-6441

Proven Back Relief

BackSaver recliners adjust to stress-free positions used by the astronauts. Doctor recommended for healthy relaxing, sitting and reclining.

e-mail: saver@thebackshop.com



NEW to the Peninsula
AmericanMassageProducts Inc.
Feel good with us!
Finest quality adjustable beds and electric recliners with therapeutic
SONOID® MASSAGE
e-mail: American@thebackshop.com

Toss and Turn 80% Less or We'll Buy It Back

TEMPUR-PEDIC
PRESSURE RELIEVING SWEDISH MATTRESS AND PILLOW

e-mail:
Tempur@thebackshop.com

The original Back Shop
125 Ocean View Blvd., Pacific Grove, CA
AMERICAN TIN CANNERY PREMIUM OUTLETS

408-373-6161 • 800-935-6323 www.thebackshop.com

MAILING SERVICES • PACKAGING • 24-HOUR MAILBOXES • COLOR COPIES • SHIPPING SERVICES • OFFICE SUPPLIES • CURBSIDE PICK-UP • UPS • FED EX

MBE MAIL BOXES ETC.®

COMPUTER RENTAL
FULL SERVICE COPY CENTER
PACKAGING AND SHIPPING

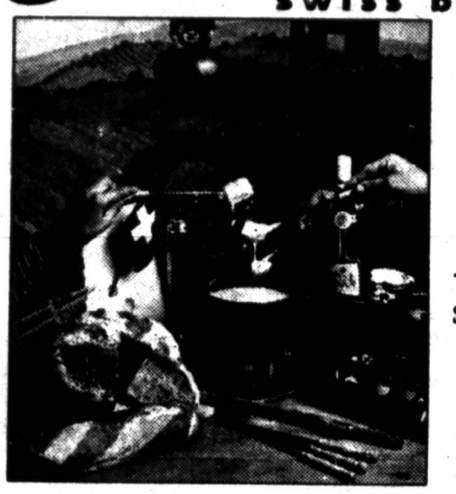
225 Crossroads Blvd.
The Crossroads, Carmel
Mon-Fri 8 AM - 7 PM • Sat. 9 AM - 6 PM
Sunday 11 AM - 4 PM
Phone 408-625-2800 • FAX 408-625-1699

798 Lighthouse Ave.
Monterey
Mon-Fri 9 AM - 7 PM
Sat. 10 AM - 4PM
Phone 408-643-1655 • FAX 408-643-0222

MAIL BOXES ETC.
59¢ COLOR COPIES
8½ x 11 • No Editing
With this coupon
Coupon expires 11-1-97

MAIL BOXES ETC.
$3 OFF UPS Air
With this coupon
Coupon expires 11-1-97

Making Business Easier Worldwide™

Lugano
swiss bistro

brings back memories...
LIVE MUSIC EVERY FRI.
Dine & dance to the sounds of
THE ALPINE TRIO!
Serving Our Regular Menu and
DINNER SPECIALS
International Beers & Wine
No Cover Charge
JOIN US 7:00 to 11:00pm - Reservations suggested.
Swiss Specialities & Fondue Dishes
Heated Patio • Private Parties Open Daily 626-3779
Underneath the Windmill in the Barnyard • Carmel

Must sea lions be killed

By KIERSTEN MCCUTCHAN

TEMPERS RAN high and one commercial fisherman yelled, "Kill, kill!" at a recent meeting to discuss whether an overwhelming pinniped population (seals and sea lions) is responsible for depleting the salmon population in Monterey Bay, and whether their numbers should be drastically reduced.

One environmentalist was practically in tears as she pleaded for alternatives to killing the seals.

Passions on both sides of the "seal or salmon" debate ran very high at the Monterey Conference Center last month, making all sides defensive. One thing is clear: The livelihood of commercial salmon fishermen is being threatened by not enough salmon. According to them, dwindling populations of salmon are the result of over-consumption by seals and sea lions that steal from fishing lines and hang around at river mouths gorging on spawning salmon.

The fishermen have an important ally in the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, which just drafted a report to Congress recommending that government officials be allowed, in waters off California, Oregon and Washington, to kill pinnipeds causing significant problems.

According to the report, the government wants the "culling of the herd" to take effect right away, and fishermen are all for it.

But some environmental groups disagree. The idea of killing seals and sea lion en masse is making them very upset.

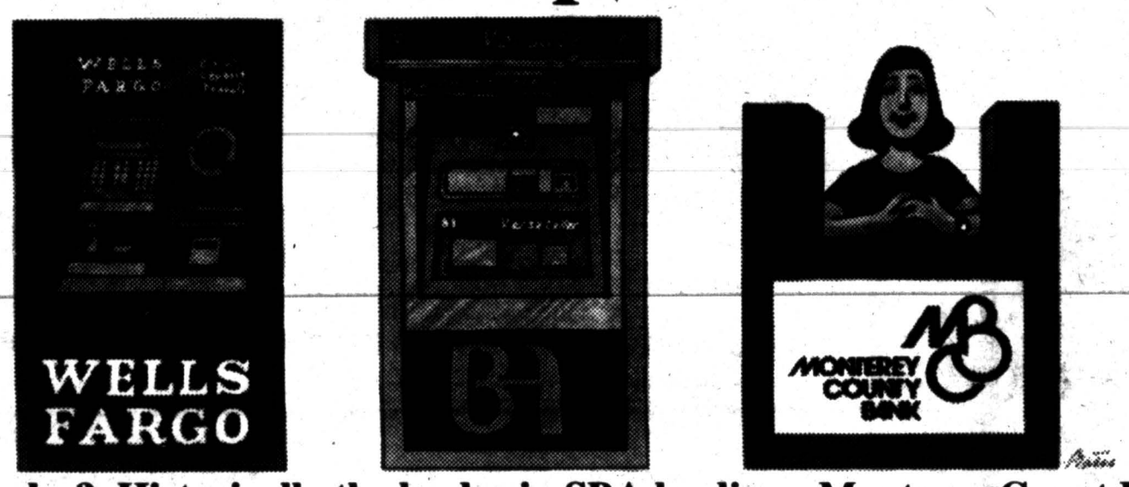
Are humans to blame?

Rachel Saunders, director of the Center for Marine Conservation, says to pass legislation now allowing the marine mammals to be killed would be premature. Not enough research has yet been done to discover which, if any, methods are existing that can successfully deter pinnipeds without killing them. And although pinniped numbers are high, Saunders calls them only part of the salmon depletion problem.

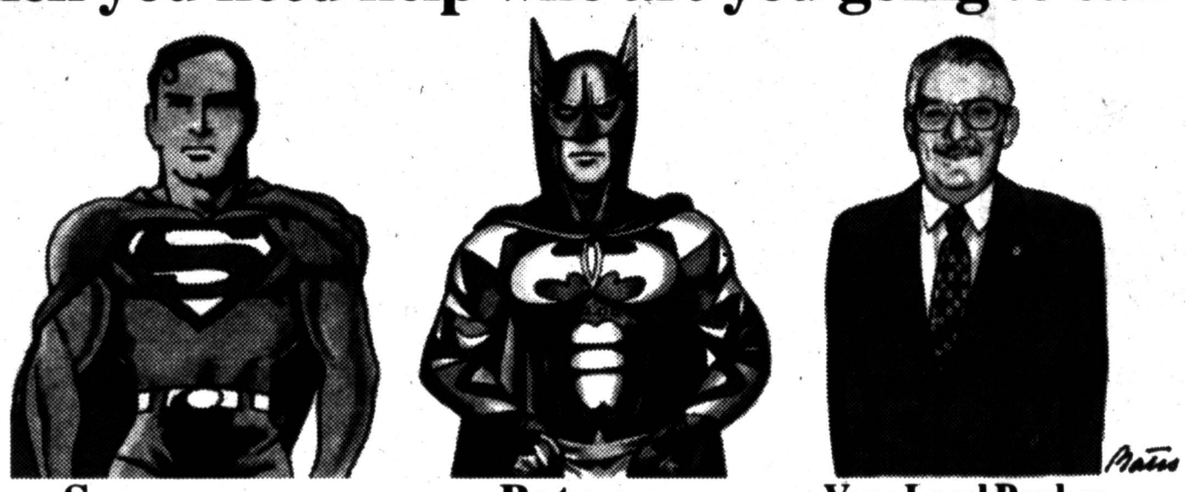
Saunders wants the public to understand there are alternative methods to what the National Marine Fisheries is proposing. She believes they don't want to spend the money or the time to find them.

Her group feels salmon depletion is caused by many factors including growing human populations and their taste for the rich pink meat of the salmon, the damming of rivers, and the destruction of salmon's natural habitat.

Marine biologists (and sisters) Crissy and Jenny Slaughter say that alternative methods to killing pinnipeds exist, but say they are costly and some are far-fetched.

Which Bank Speaks To You ?


Who else? Historically the leader in SBA lending - Monterey Count Bank

When you need help who are you going to call ?

Superman Batman or Your Local Banker

Monterey County Bank will go the distance to help small business.

• Oldest Locally-Owned Bank In Monterey County • SBA Preferred Lender Since 1993
• 48 Hour SBA Loan Approval • Consistently A Friend Of Small Business
Downtown Monterey
601 Munras Avenue • 649-4600
Carmel Rancho
3785 Via Nona Marie • 625-4300
Pacific Grove
542 Lighthouse Ave. • 655-4300
The Holman Building
Salinas SBA Express • 422-4600
Monterey County Bank Historically The Leader in SBA Lending For Monterey County
Member F.D.I.C. • SBA Preferred Lender • Equal Housing Lender

Come Celebrate!
October 4
Embassy Suites Hotel
Celebrities
Dinner & wine
Swing band dancing
Black tie optional
$75 per person
Meet Jessica Walter "Play Misty for Me"
For tickets call 646-0910 by September 26
MONTEREY COUNTY ★ FILM COMMISSION ★
10th Anniversary Gala

Barter Works for Dr. Holm

"I really enjoy the ability to travel using Barter. The Barter Connection staff are like travel agents, booking accommodations, helping with the itinerary, etc... We also use Barter Cheques around the office for employee benefits and as a thank you to patients who refer others to us."
DR. RICHARD N. HOLM, DDS
BC TRADING LOCALLY AND GLOBALLY SINCE 1986
BARTER CONNECTION
Simply Smart Business
MONTEREY 373-2201 SANTA CRUZ 469.9001

for salmon to thrive?

Jenny Slaughter suggests placing a world-wide ban on shark fishing, since more sharks will mean fewer seals.

And Crissy Slaughter advocates a higher price for salmon or a boycott of its sale altogether. "It's expected that the fishermen will lose out now," she explains. "But not harvesting salmon for awhile will replenish the stocks. If fishermen don't change their awareness now, everyone's going to lose in the end."

No quick answer

Saunders also notes that El Niño is a big unknown. Warmer ocean waters will reduce pinnipeds' other food sources, and fierce winter storms could kill pinniped babies.

Other suggestions include the use of underwater explosives to scare the seals away from known salmon populations, but John Robinson, public relations director for the Monterey Bay Sanctuary, said that the underwater explosives have had the opposite effect and worked more like a dinner bell for the highly adaptive seals and sea lions.

Sterilization and neutering in theory sound fabulous, agree the Slaughters. But in reality such a project would be extremely costly, time-consuming and be like "opening a Pandora's box of problems. You just don't know how it will effect the habitat," Saunders said.

Even though the agency wants to begin the culling now, the National Marine Fisheries Service says $300,000 has been allocated by them to do research for alternative methods.

They already have a contract with Pacific States Marine Fisheries to develop a new combination of sounds and 'compressions' aimed at protecting salmon from their pinniped predators.

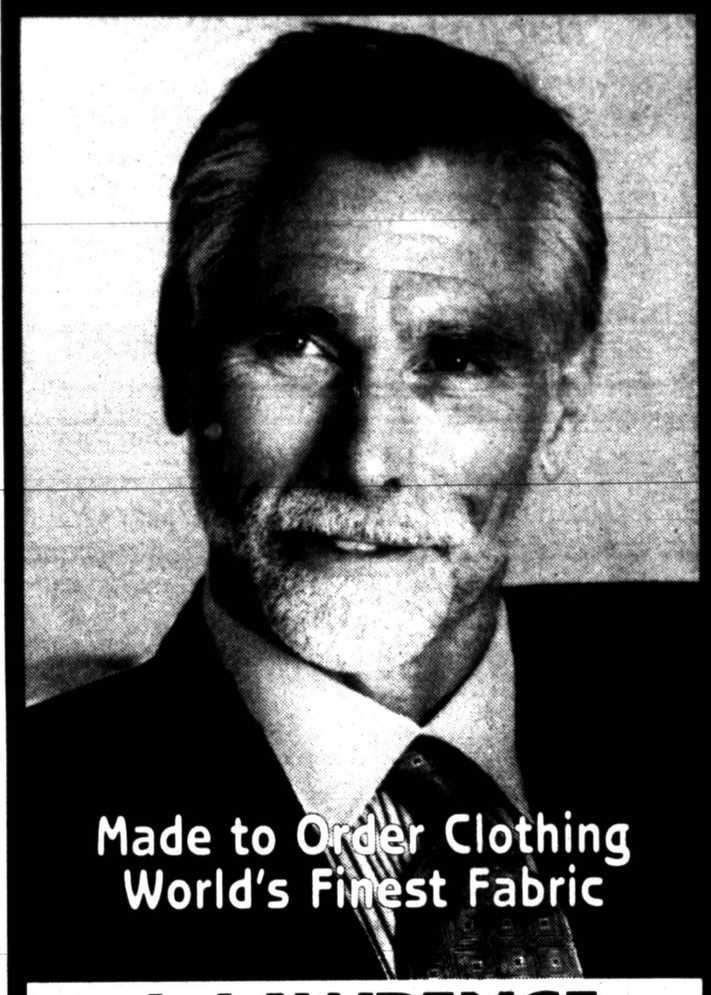
Irma Lagomarsino, NMFS spokesperson, says research is difficult because every situation involving pinnipeds feeding on fish is so different.

"We really don't have great methods, either active or passive, for successfully deterring them," she says. Hopefully for seal protectors, she says, this alternative deterrent method will work.

And NMFS insists they have worked diligently with groups that regulate salmon and salmon habitats to help the fish — some of which are officially 'endangered' — thrive in rivers and oceans. This is one solution that fishermen and environmentalists agree would be by far the best.

Meanwhile, NMFS is going to stick to the recommendation that large pinniped populations be cut back. They say that "lethal removal remains the only effective alternative" for resolving the immediate conflict.

THE BEST IN MENS CLOTHING



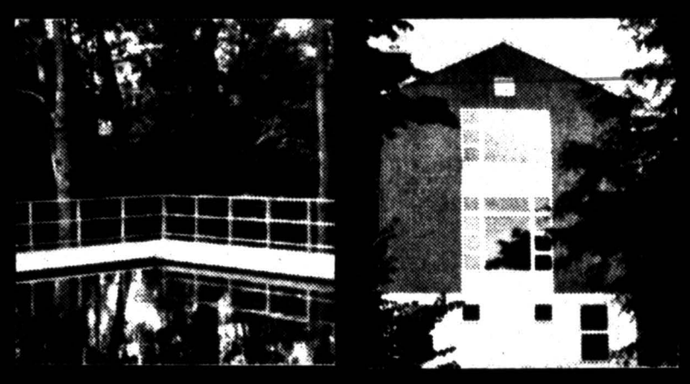
Made to Order Clothing
World's Finest Fabric

J. LAWRENCE
KHAKI'S
MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL
IN THE BARNYARD • 625-8106
Exit Hwy 1 at Carmel Valley Rd; Right on Carmel Rancho Blvd.; right on Carmel Rancho Lane

Your Black & White Photo Lab
• Digital Restoration (Color&B&W)
• Copy of Old Photographs
• Custom Film Processing
• Custom Enlargements
• Scan Photo's to Disk
• Darkroom Rental
• Passports
• Posters

G•M•R
Custom Photographic Lab
700 CASS STREET • #106 • MONTEREY
373-8021
All Black & White Work Done on Premises

THOMAS COWEN
AIA
design with nature



408.624-4581
free consultation
complete house design
award winning design in close collaboration with clients, taught at UC Berkeley, member
American Institute of Architects

STUDIO 8
HAIR DESIGN

INTRODUCING
LAURA LONG
New Owner/Hair Stylist
All Services for Men & Women
15% OFF
Good Thru 8-31-97
With Laura Long Only
Open Mon. - Sat. 9am - 6pm
624-4289
5th & Junipero · Carmel
Across from the General Store & above Nails by the Sea

Contact Bil Sisk at (408) 625-1013 for Your Insurance and Annuity needs

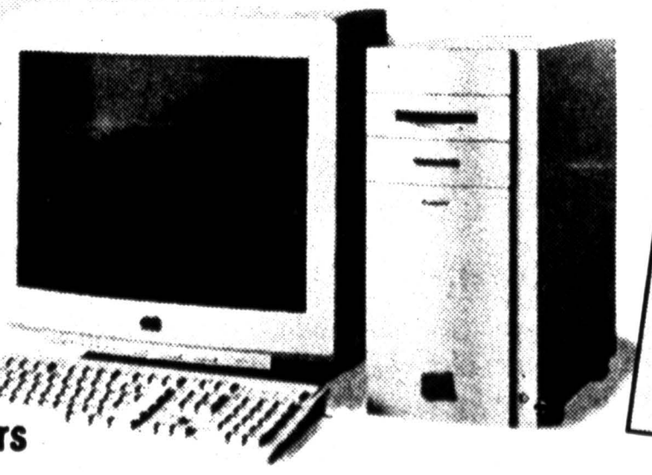
Look to...
CCI&FSI
CYPRESS COAST INSURANCE & FINANCIAL SERVICES, INC.

For Assistance and Added Value In...
...Individual & Group Health/Dental Coverage
...PPO, POS and HMO Health Plans
...Temporary Health Insurance
...Unicare Workers' Compensation Programs
...Low Cost Term insurance
...Index Annuities
...Universal Life
...Liberal Underwriting
..."Survivorship" Life Insurance
...Estate planning
...Business insurance
...Retirement Planning

LOCATED AT MISSION & 8TH CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

CYPRESS COAST INSURANCE AND FINANCIAL SERVICES
William L. Sisk CLU, ChFC
Lic # 0A91057, 0370018
P.O. Box 7408, Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921 (Mission at 8th)
(408) 625-1013 · 1-800-923-LIFE

Carmel's Only Computer Store!
NEW! We ALSO have a Mac Tech and Notebook Specialist!
No confusing computer talk -we'll help you select the system that's right for your small business or home. Extraordinary prices and personal service.
The most user-friendly computer store you'll ever find!

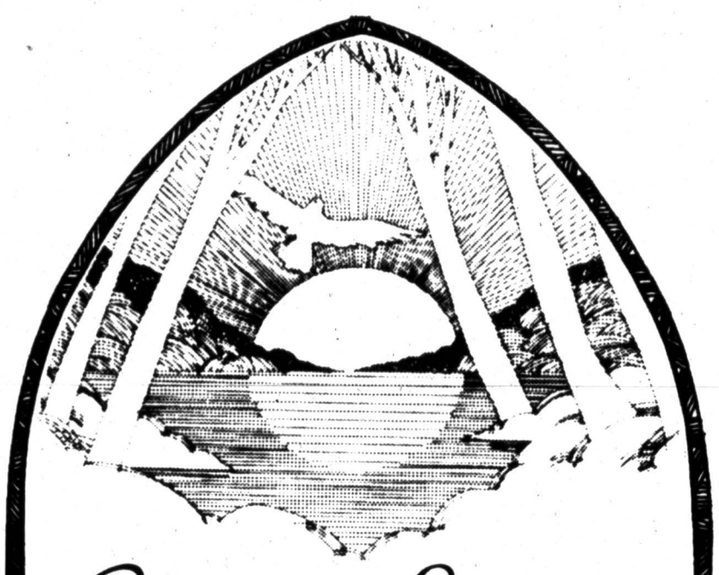


• Competitive Prices
• Upgrades
• Networks
• Custom Built Systems
• Software
• On site or In-Store Service

Central Coast Computers
East side of Dolores btwn. 7th & 8th, Carmel-by-the-Sea
"Look for the Blue Awning"
email: ccc@redshift.com Phone: 626-6885 Fax: 626-8548

Paris BAKERY
"Not just a Pastry Shop"
Pasta Salads • Quiche • Fresh Fruit Salads
Foccacia Bread • Croissant Sandwiches
Open 6:30 am-6:30 pm • 7 Days a Week
DOWNTOWN MONTEREY
271 BONIFACIO PLAZA 646-1620

Shop locally.
Support Pine Cone advertisers!



Church Services

The Church of the Wayfarer
(A United Methodist Church)
Worship Sundays at 10 am at this historic United Methodist church. Adult & youth classes 8:45 am. Sunday School 10 am (Nursery care provided.) Youth Fellowship 5:30 pm children's choir and weekly pre-school programs available.
624-3550

Christian Science Services
Sundays 10 am, Sunday School 10 am. Wednesday evening testimony meetings 8 pm. Reading room open weekdays 9-5 (Wed. 9-7:30) Sun. & holidays 1:30-4:30.
Monte Verde St. North of Ocean Ave. btwn. 5th & 6th

All Saints' Episcopal Church
Sunday Eucharists at 8 and 10 am and 5:30 pm. Eucharist on Wednesdays at 7 am and Thursdays at noon. Sunday nursery care at 10 am service.
Dolores St. & 9th Ave.
624-3883

Carmel Mission Basilica
Sat. Mass: 5:30 pm fulfills Sunday obligation. Sun. Masses: 7:00, 8:00, 9:30 & 11:00 am and 12:30 & 5:30 pm. Confessions: Sat. 3:30 to 5:30: days before First Friday and Holy Days 4:00 to 5:00. Mass at Big Sur: Sundays at 10:30 am.
Rio Road, Carmel

Carmel Church of Religious Science
Services held 11am Sundays.
Wednesday Meditation
5:30 pm
World Peace Meditation
4th Friday, 5:30 pm
Dolores St. & 8th Ave.
American Legion Post
625-5360

Carmel Presbyterian Church
2 Worship Celebrations
8:30 AM & 10 AM
Child care provided for all services.
Junipero near Ocean
624-3878

Carmel Christian Fellowship
(First Assembly of God)
Sunday Services: 10:30 am
Thurs. Night Bible Study
"Come as you are - you will be loved!"
Torres & 4th Streets
Carmel Youth Center
624-9302

First Baptist Church of Carmel Valley
Sunday Services:
9:00 & 11:00am
Sunday School:
All Ages 10:00 am
Nursery:
Available through age 3
8340 Carmel Valley Rd.
624-5551

Shoreline Community Church
Sunday Services:
9 and 10:30 am
Pacific Grove High School

Remembering Hiroshi Katsumata

By WAYNE KATSUMATA

THE MAN in the wheelchair, the devoted wife and their little white dog out for a stroll . . . long a familiar sight to their fellow residents of Carmel-by-the-Sea.

It seems that everybody knew them by sight, if not by name, for they enjoyed the tranquil beauty of Carmel as few residents do, by venturing out for several hours nearly every day for the past 10 years. No corner of the village was unexplored. Many friends were made along the way — human, canine and feline!

Sadly, the man in the wheelchair died peacefully on Labor Day, surrounded by his loving family at the Community Hospital. He was Hiroshi Katsumata. He was my father. Appropriately, Labor Day was breathtakingly beautiful on the Monterey Peninsula.

His loving wife Tomiko was at his bedside, nurturing him as she had every day, every hour, since he contracted Guillain-Barre syndrome 15 years ago, forcing early retirement. Hiroshi often said, "I could have never made it without her," to everybody. Without a doubt, this was true. No one could witness such care and devotion and not be moved. Fifteen years of around-the-clock care and nurturing. It was the purest expression of love possible.

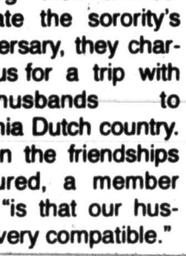
Hiroshi Katsumata, his loving wife Tomiko and their little white dog, Yuki, were a familiar sight in Carmel-by-the-Sea.

Hiroshi, Tomiko and their beloved little white dog, Yuki (which means snow in Japanese) felt truly privileged to live in such a beautiful place as Carmel, and felt blessed to be surrounded by its warm and friendly townspeople who always acknowledged them with a wave and a smile everyday. Hiroshi loved the people of Carmel, and, it seems, he was greatly appreciated in return.

Our neighbors and good friends thought it would be appropriate to let everyone in Carmel know a bit about what a special man he was. The man known to many as a big Forty Niners fan (especially when they won!) lived a long and happy life, but the journey that brought him to Carmel was not without drama and difficulty. Born and raised in Sacramento as the eldest in a family of five children, Hiroshi was a native Californian. He volunteered for military service out of internment camp during World War II and proudly served in the U.S. Army.

Continues on next page

The Golden Years



By Myles Williams

Senior citizens are taking to computers and the Internet in increasing numbers. A 1996 survey by Seniornet, a nonprofit organization based in San Francisco, found that 30 percent of Americans aged 55-75 own a computer. Little more than a year earlier, only 21 percent owned a computer. While seniors use their computers mainly for word processing, 28 percent say they also regularly use an on-line service and frequently access the Internet.

* * *

in 1946 a group of high school girls formed a sorority in Mount Kisco, New York. More than 50 years later, founding members continue their activities and longtime friendships. They mix support for charities with socializing among their families. To celebrate the sorority's 50th anniversary, they chartered a bus for a trip with their husbands to Pennsylvania Dutch country. One reason the friendships have endured, a member explained, "is that our husbands are very compatible."

* * *

Remember When? April 27, 1937 - The first Social Security checks were issued in payment of retirement benefits.

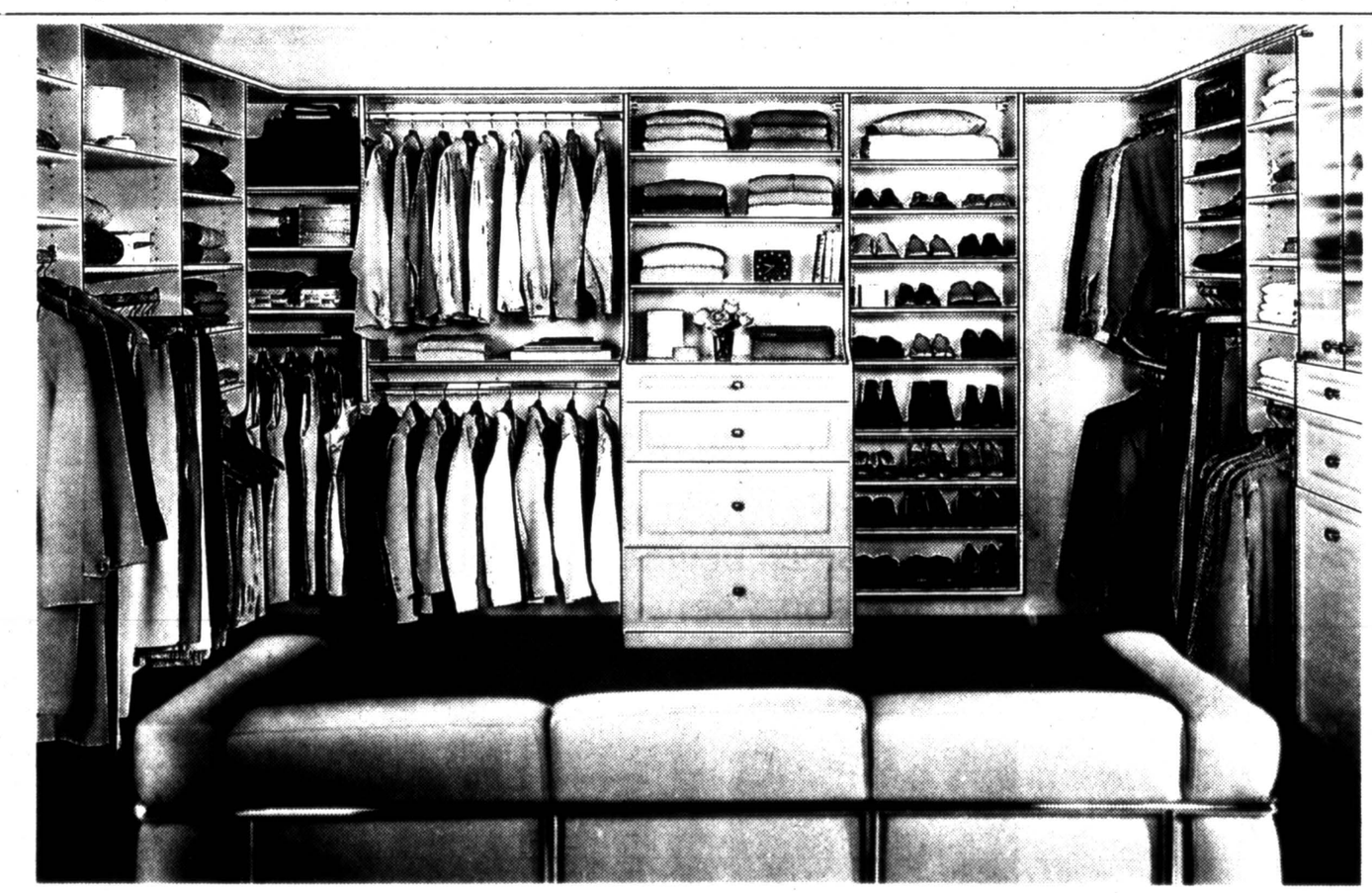
Presented as a public service to our senior citizens, and the people who care about them by

CARMEL INN
For Seniors
P.O. Box 1200
Carmel-By-The-Sea
California, 93921
(408) 624-8336
State Licensed 24-hr. Care

THE PAUL MORTUARY
The Little Chapel-by-the-Sea Crematory
MONTEREY CREMATORY
Locally Owned and Operated
92 Years of Caring Service

OUR STAFF
David M. Dormedy Ronald H. Siebe
Mary Nina Dickie David D. Stallings
Alfred Duff

CALL OR WRITE FOR INFORMATION
390 LIGHTHOUSE AVE.
PACIFIC GROVE, CA. 93950
375-4191



Simplify your life.
At California Closets, we offer a complete range of quality closet, pantry, garage, home office and other storage solutions designed to give you more room in your home — and more space in your life for other things.
Call for a free in-home consultation. 620-0146
Come See our New Showroom
26366 Carmel Rancho Lane
CALIFORNIA CLOSETS.
Simplify Your Life

KATSUMATA...

Continues from previous page

Upon discharge, he continued to serve the government in civil service during the postwar occupation of Japan, where he met and married the former Tomiko Seki, from a distinguished and educated Tokyo family. They lived in Tokyo for 17 years. An avid sportsman, Hiroshi played baseball in the military and was a semiprofessional golfer. He also enjoyed hunting in Japan. In his later years, he preferred the tranquility of fly fishing and gave up his clubs and guns for good.

Avid reader

He was also an avid reader, often completing several books a week from the library. A true "meat and potatoes man," Hiroshi never acquired a taste for sushi or seafood, much to the chagrin of Tomiko. Deciding that my brother Bruce and I, both born as American citizens in Japan, should be "raised in America," the Katsumata family moved to California in 1963.

FIRST PERSON

Upon our arrival in California, both Hiroshi and Tomiko sacrificed everything for our benefit. A new house was constructed in a neighborhood with the best schools. A tireless worker, Hiroshi supported us through U.C. Berkeley, Harvard University and U.C. Santa Barbara, although he himself had not enjoyed the privilege of a university education. He often said he was proud of our accomplishments, but we never let him forget that it was he and Tomiko who made everything possible for us.

It is a comfort to remember that Hiroshi lived to see both Bruce and me happily married. He loved and was loved in return by his daughters-in-law, Pamela Stockwell Katsumata and Kimberly Cerrutti Katsumata. He knew his beloved Tomiko would be loved and supported by this extended family. Hiroshi was also comforted by his sisters and brother who journeyed from afar on short notice to say a final farewell to their eldest brother. Lastly, it is happy to remember that the mention of his dog Yuki would bring a smile to his face until he drew his last conscious breath. He loved Yuki, as he did all animals and pets.

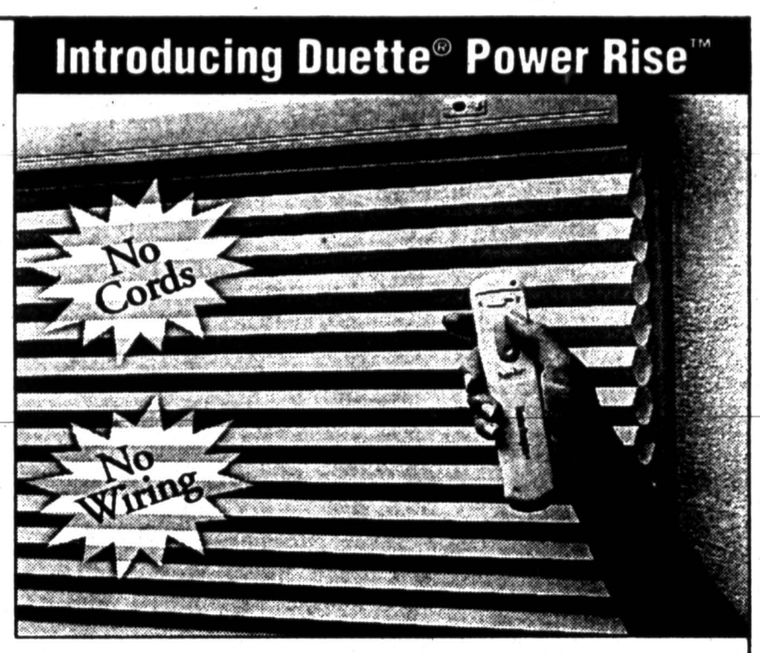
As young children, it thrilled my brother and me to hear our father referred to as "Uncle Hiro" by our cousins. We hope he knew that he was a true hero to us all.

ACCENTS
WINDOWS & WALLS

- Custom Shutters
- Draperies, Romans & Balloons
- Wood Blinds
- Verticals & Pleated Shades
- Skylights, Motorized Shades, etc.
- Bedspreads & Accessories
- Wallpaper Department

SHOWROOM:
26362 Carmel Rancho Lane
Carmel, CA 93923
(408) 626-9054
Susan Ashelford &
Heath Onthank
Owners

Introducing Duette® Power Rise™



All you lift is a finger
Affordable Remote Control System from
HunterDouglas
WINDOW FASHIONS

Public notices

NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE
TS No.: 97-0774-0160
Loan No.: 00655522

YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST, DATED 2/6/87. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER.

On 10/2/97 at 1:45 PM, LONESTAR MORTGAGEE SERVICES, L.L.C., as duly appointed Trustee under and pursuant to Deed of Trust recorded 2/17/87, as Instrument No.09879, in book REEL 2062, page 595, of Official Records in the office of the County Recorder of MONTEREY County, State of California. Executed by JAMES J NEEDHAM, AN UNMARRIED MAN

WILL SELL AT PUBLIC AUCTION TO HIGHEST BIDDER FOR CASH (payable at time of sale in lawful money of the United States) AT THE ENTRANCE STEPS (FACING GABILAN STREET) TO THE COUNTY COURTHOUSE, 240 CHURCH STREET, SALINAS, CALIFORNIA

(NOTE: CASHIER'S CHECK(S) MUST BE MADE PAYABLE TO LONESTAR MORTGAGEE SERVICES, L.L.C. all right, title and interest conveyed to and now held by it under said Deed of Trust in the property situated in said County and State described as: 'As more fully described in the above mentioned Deed of Trust' APN #197-091-045

The street address and other common designation, if any, of the real property described above is purported to be:
1 WAWONA ROAD
CARMEL VALLEY, CA 93924

The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address and other common designation, if any, shown herein.

Said sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, expressed or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the note(s) secured by said Deed of Trust, with interest thereon, as provided in said note(s), advances, if any, under the terms of said Deed of Trust, fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee and of the trusts created by said Deed of Trust.

The total amount of the unpaid balance of the obligation secured by the property to be sold and reasonable estimated costs, expenses and advances at the time of the initial publication of the Notice of Sale is $117,668.63.

The beneficiary under said Deed of Trust heretofore executed and delivered to the undersigned a written Declaration of Default and Demand for Sale, and a written Notice of Default and Election to Sell. The undersigned caused said Notice of Default and Election to Sell to be recorded in the county where the real property is located.

Date: September 04, 1997
LONESTAR MORTGAGEE SERVICES, L.L.C., as Trustee
Pat Moya, Authorized Signature
Address: P.O. Box 515388, Dallas, Texas 75251-5388
FOR TRUSTEE'S SALE INFORMATION PLEASE CALL (916)387-7728
LONESTAR MORTGAGEE SERVICES, L.L.C. IS A DEBT COLLECTOR ATTEMPTING TO COLLECT A DEBT. ANY INFORMATION OBTAINED WILL BE USED FOR THAT PURPOSE.
9/12/97, 9/19/97, 9/26/97
CARMEL PINE CONE

Publication dates: Sept. 12, 19, 26, 1997.
(PC921)

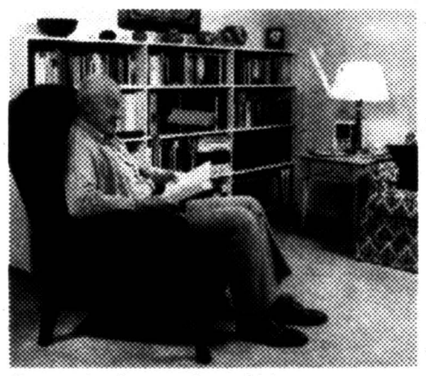
"I've traveled to 92 countries, and there's no other place I'd rather live."

–George Rommel, Ph.D., Canterbury Woods resident since 1994

Enjoy full Life Care retirement living in Pacific Grove.

For retired college professor George Rommel, travel has been a life-long passion. He's circumnavigated the globe *four* times.

But for all the places he's been and things he's seen, nothing measures up to the quality of life he enjoys on the Monterey Peninsula.



George in the comfort of his apartment

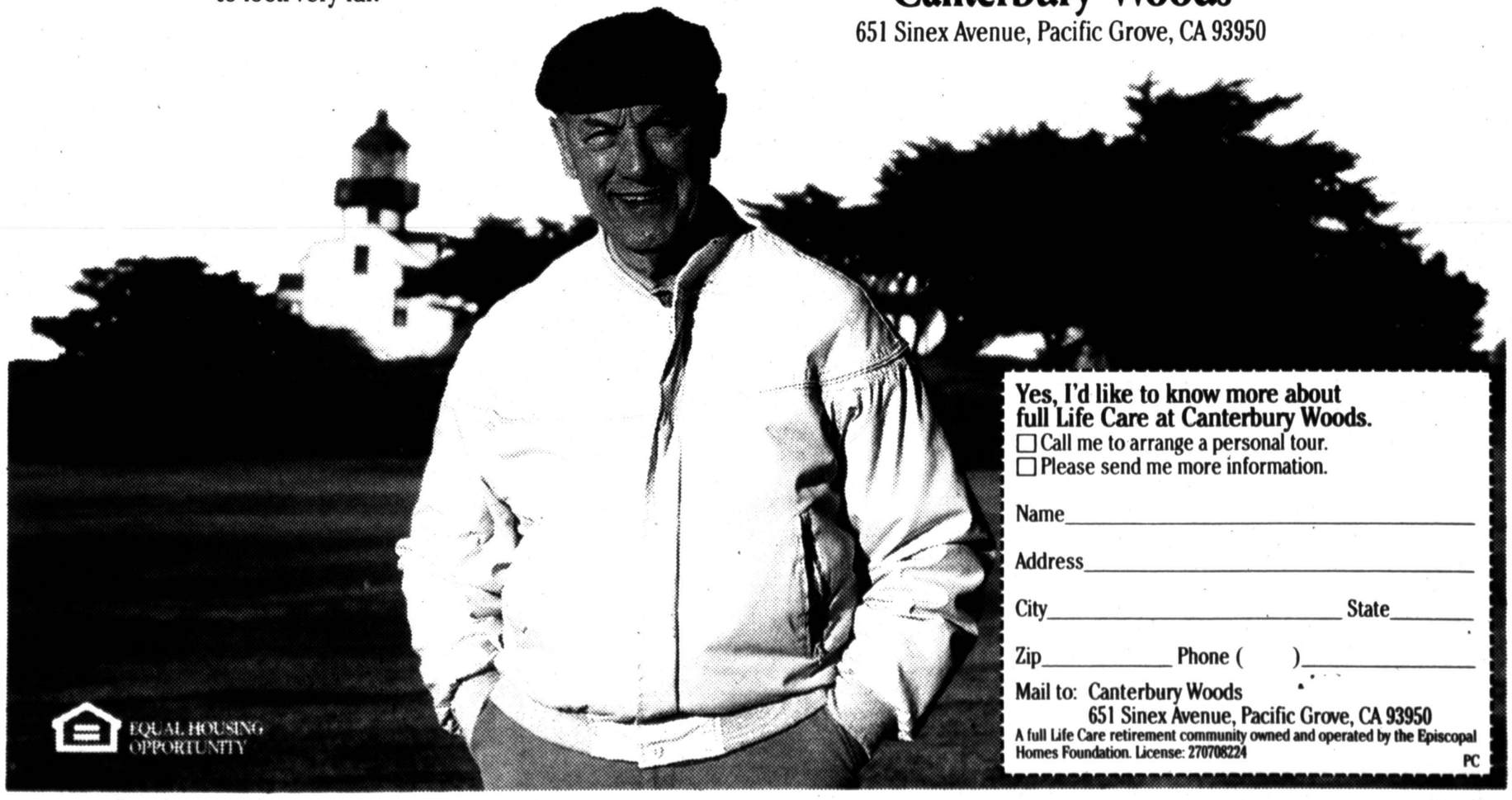
George lived for 14 years in a house he designed in Carmel. When he began to look at his retirement living options, he didn't have to look very far.

At Canterbury Woods, he found a community of active individuals like himself who appreciate carefree, independent living in one of the most beautiful places on earth.

George enjoys the privacy of his own apartment, the companionship of friends both old and new, and the peace of mind that comes with the guarantee of comprehensive lifetime medical care.

If you would like to know more about the many benefits of full Life Care retirement living at Canterbury Woods, call us today at (408) 373-3111 or (800) 211-5558.

Canterbury Woods
651 Sinex Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950



EQUAL HOUSING OPPORTUNITY

Yes, I'd like to know more about full Life Care at Canterbury Woods.
☐ Call me to arrange a personal tour.
☐ Please send me more information.

Name_____
Address_____
City_____ State_____
Zip_____ Phone ( )_____
Mail to: Canterbury Woods
651 Sinex Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950
A full Life Care retirement community owned and operated by the Episcopal Homes Foundation. License: 270708224
PC

SPORTS

Prep now for the Fine Arts 5K

By BILL BURLEIGH

THE FINE Arts 5K Run and Walk is the only athletic event where, if properly done, you gain weight. If you participate on Oct. 5, and we hope you do, you will happily consume more calories at the Beach Brunch than you burn off during the 3.1 mile event.

That's okay, though, because you will have a net benefit from the training you did to prepare for the event.

As reader(s) of my fitness column last summer might recall, you burn off about 100 calories per mile, whether you run, walk, or crawl. Therefore, you will use up about 300 calories during our run/walk.

Depending on your appetite, you could consume 600-1,000 calories at our great brunch. Dana Carnazzo and the staff at Grapes of Wrath will serve you their famous yogurt, orange juice, fruit smoothies, scrambled eggs with spinach, cheese and ham, Dana's great home fries, bagel bar with cream cheese and jams, pastries and a mountain of fresh fruit. We'll provide the champagne. (Dana incorporates small paintings into her buffet if you would like to loan us one.)

Consider this your reward for the training you went through. As you know, you don't just get off the couch and do three miles. You have to prepare your body, especially your legs and lungs.

If you have been walking or running a mile or so, at least three times a week, you're ready. If you have been sedentary, you still have time to train to walk the event.

Where to begin

Start today or tomorrow with a relaxed slow half-mile walk on level streets. After a few days, move it up to a mile—still slow. A 22-24 minute mile is okay. By October 1 you should be able to do that distance in half an hour. If you sign up you'll be able to do the 5K in an hour.

The excitement of the event, the happy crowds, and of course a little peer pressure will guarantee your finish.

The value of the event lies in this fact: having completed this 5K you might find that you enjoyed it, and continue to exercise. So we don't care if you gain weight on Sunday, Oct. 5. If you continue to exercise, the other gains will far exceed the momentary gain on this day.

The benefits of exercise are indisputable: weight control, reduced risk of heart disease and cancer, stronger bones, lower blood pressure, pulse rate and cholesterol, and heightened self-esteem.

So why don't you join a thousand neighbors and friends for a jaunt along Scenic and the ocean. We have had great weather the first two years—you know what our fall weather is like. What better way to spend your time? Pause at Carmel Point, and admire the efforts of Carmel Open Space Task Force's participation in protecting this pristine corner of our coast from development. And the 49ers have a bye that Sunday!

After you cross the finish line and pick up your sweat clothes at our booth, you join your friends at the foot of Ocean for the celebratory white table cloth champagne brunch. It's the social event of the season.

You can put on your new T-shirt with the beautiful painting by John Marsh, and perhaps bid for the original of the painting at the auction.

And you can enjoy the satisfaction of knowing that the proceeds from your entry will go to acquisition of open space—from willing sellers—through our beneficiary, the Carmel Open Space Task Force. Our $10,000 profit from last year's 5K went toward the purchase of the property at Carmel Point.

Convinced? Good. You can pick up an entry form at the Treadmill, 111 Crossroads Shopping Center, or send a self-addressed, stamped business size envelope to P.O. Box 4278, Carmel, CA. 93921. (One correction in the entry form; we had approval for the blues band on the course, but the police just canceled it because of two complaints last year.)

See you in a few weeks. Happy feet!

Bill Burleigh is the director of The Fine Arts 5K Run and Walk.

■ Triathlon kicks off tomorrow in P.G.

TRIATHLETES FROM around the world will challenge the scenery of the Monterey Peninsula tomorrow when the third annual Triathlon of Pacific Grove kicks off at Lover's Point.

This year's event includes a new Sprint Distance Triathlon (.2 mile swim, 12.5 mile bike ride, 2 mile run) in addition to the original Olympic Distance race (.93 mile swim, 24.8 mile bike ride, 6.2 mile run).

Organizers specifically designed the Sprint for novice and youth triathletes and for those who shudder at the thought of a long ocean swim.

Contestants compete on a course along the Pacific Grove coastline between Pebble Beach and Monterey.

The Third Annual

Carmel-by-the-Sea Fine Arts 5K Run and Walk

Registered participants wil receive a t-shirt, featuring a commissioned oil painting by nationally prominent artist John Marsh

A 3.1 mile run and walk to benefit the Open Space Task Force. Complimentary white tablecloth champagne brunch after the run, catered by Dana Carnazzo's Grapes of Wrath

SPONSORED BY

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

COAST FEDERAL BANK

The Carmel Pine Cone

Sunday, October 5, 1997 at 9:00am

WE SOLD OUT LAST YEAR!

The race starts on Scenic Road at 8th Avenue., and proceeds south along Scenic, around Carmel Point, past Carmel River Beach. It then does a loop returning to Scenic Road at Valley View, then goes north, finishing on Scenic Road between 8th and Ocean Ave.

ENTRY FEES:
$25 Postmarked by October 1
$30 After October 1 (including race day)
$14 Child (6-18 years old)
$12 Brunch Guests thru 9/23
($15 after 9/23 if not sold out)

Last year's painting by Joseph Nordmann

OFFICIAL ENTRY FORM

Entry forms also available at The Treadmill • 111 The Crossroads, Carmel

SO WE CAN PLAN FOR FOOD, CHECK THIS BOX IF YOU WILL STAY FOR THE 9:30 A.M. CHAMPAGNE BEACH BRUNCH ☐ NUMBER OF GUESTS FOR BRUNCH _____

SEX (CIRCLE ONE) F M | RACE DAY AGE | BIRTH DATE (MONTH-DAY-YEAR) | RUNNER ☐ | WALKER ☐

LAST NAME | FIRST

STREET

CITY | STATE | ZIP

PHONE (DAYTIME) | T-SHIRT (CIRCLE SIZE) S M L XL

USATF CARD # (OPTIONAL EXCEPT FOR PRIZE MONEY)

THIS IS AN IMPORTANT LEGAL DOCUMENT. READ IT CAREFULLY BEFORE SIGNING.

I realize that the event is physically strenuous, that there may be adverse weather, and there may be vehicles on the course. I nevertheless wish to compete and assume the risk of any injury at the crowded start, or on the course. I give up any claims for injuries that I sustain, including death, and agree to hold harmless the Fine Arts 5K, its directors and officers, employees and volunteers, suppliers, contractors, sponsors, the City of Carmel, the County of Monterey, the State of California, and anyone connected with the race. I agree that the race may use any photographs taken of me without compensation. I have read and understand all of this. I am making this agreement and paying my entry fee in exchange for the privilege of participating in this Event and using the facilities provided by the Event.

PARTICIPANT'S SIGNATURE | DATE | PARENT'S SIGNATURE (IF AGE 6 TO 18)

Make checks payable to: FINE ARTS 5K
Mail to: P.O. Box 4278, Carmel, CA 93921

Happy Birthday

IN SEPTEMBER

Sarah Tannahill	Chantel McTigh-Laycox	Marco Billante	Jason Olson
Ashley Winby	Katherine Herrara	Vincent Giammanco	Brandon Howe
Justin McChesney-Wachs	Michael Kendall	Douglas Learned	Michael Selbicky
Nathan Adams	Ryan Vucina	Logan Jones	Brian Casper
Gabrielle Adams	Alice Wik-Crosby	Ryan Williams	Chris Clarke
Monica Infelise	Ellen Hatcher	Rommel Simpauco	Jason Chong
Justin McChesney	Sara Hunt	Alexandria Buck	Nicholas Thomas
Jeff Anderson	Ryan Mitchell	Tara Blazer	Richard Cox
Dane Anderson	Elizabeth Hamilton	Christopher Cappelli	Michael Chong
Chris Aramkul	Emily Garland	Robert Ballard	Devin Church
Grant Schelcher	Kiyoko Ogawa	Timothy Neece	Vanessa Ramirez
Toma Trees	Tommy Pieper	Melissa Panes	Joshua Eisen
Maggie Ward	Carmella Toce	Sharnie Mangubat	Torin Jones
Jackson Sheridan	Nichole Kovach	Alexandra Patterson	Emily Franklin
Sara Winkleback	Allen Wier	Kurke Boynton	Emily Brown
Stuart Dong	Lara Handel	Adam Ohsberg	Alfred Gardner
Trudy McCrone	Natasha Yonan	Suzanne Hyun	Joshua Carlan
Christopher Seid	James Laughlin	Colin Pita	Veronica Carley
Corey Luongo	Genen Capito	Anthony McQueen	Alyssa Waldman
Thomas Duckett	Matt Dini	Carrie Stevens	Tanisha Raggaro
Samuel Sayad	Jose Carrasco	Shawn Levin	Dalton Bray
Mark Saxton	Francisco Carrasco	Brendan Haley	Chelsi Bunting
Robert Moffatt	Carl Johnston	Christian Rockwell	Brock Carroll
Jesse Jensen		Mick Longley	Aaron Pitts
			Chris Cummings

Auger and Tarsitano

A Professional Dental Corporation

Orthodontics Exclusively — Children and Adults

Robert A. Auger, D.D.S. • Gerald A. Tarsitano, D.D.S., M.S. • Tim A. Auger, D. M.D.

CARMEL: 26365 Carmel Rancho Blvd. 624-7244
MONTEREY: 335 El Dorado Street 373-3765
PACIFIC GROVE: 529 Central Avenue 372-1566

SPORTS

FOGG AND FAB FIVE LOOK STRONG IN MTAL WATER POLO

By JUSTIN NOSEWORTHY

HAVING LOST only a few key players to graduation last June, Carmel High School's boys varsity water polo team is looking to make a strong impact in the Mission Trail Athletic League this season.

Team captain Trevor Fogg, who led the team in scoring last year with over 100 goals, is expected to use his experience as a senior and perform just as strongly as last year.

Also, moving up from last year's junior varsity team to this year's varsity squad is the "Fab Five" of the junior class: Hank Stoffers, Seth Perkins, Blake Zealer and the dynamic duo of Adam and Erik Struve.

Playing at the varsity level will not be new to the five players as all have experience playing in numerous varsity non-league tournaments in previous years.

Last year they led the JV team to an undefeated season en route to capturing a first place MTAL title.

Another key player to watch is goalie Chase "The Wall" Mahoney, who hopes to continue his defensive mastery in front of the net.

Moving up to the varsity level along with the former JV players is coach Conrad Kohrs, who brings consistent leadership and cohesiveness to the team, along with a great knowledge of the sport.

Kohrs said that he has planned some unique strategic plays that should catch some of the Padres' foes.

The Padres opened the season yesterday against local rival Monterey at at the Monterey High pool.

Despite loss, football team optimistic

By TREVOR FOGG

THE 1997 Carmel High football season kicked off last Saturday with a 42-12 loss to rival Monterey, but first year head coach Dave Stainbrook and the Padres remain optimistic that the team is headed back towards the top of the Mission Trail Athletic League.

The Padres greatest strength, if they can remain healthy, will be depth at the running back position.

In addition to his rushing prowess, senior running back Ben Rianda displayed his pass catching skills against Monterey by gaining 30 yards on four catches. Senior JoJo Grewell, who averaged nearly six yards a carry against the Toreadores, will anchor the backfield with support from juniors Ed Canadas and Mike Hennessey.

According to coach Stainbrook, one of the keys to the Padres' success is avoiding injuries, and already standout senior center Frank Ringer is questionable for tomorrow's game against Harbor High.

At quarterback the Padres feature junior transfer Nason Campbell, who moved to Carmel from Monterey during the summer.

Campbell is a natural passer with a strong arm that was a bright spot during the opening loss to Monterey, completing 10 of 16 passes for 101 yards in the defeat.

The problem may be finding a consistent target for Campbell, although junior Niyago Fields made a strong impression by catching three passes for 51 yards and a touchdown.

On the other side of the ball, the defense showed flashes of brilliance during the loss and will continue to be essential to the Padres' success.

The Padres surrendered 42 points to the Toreadores but two of those touchdowns were the result of offensive turnovers.

When asked about his goals for the season, Stainbrook said, "The goal is always to make the playoffs but I hope that we can be competitive in every game."

GOOD FOR $1.00 OFF A POUND OF YOUR FAVORITE COFFEE BEANS

Calle & Co 1-800-804 VA

246 CROSSROADS BLVD. • CARMEL, CA • AT THE CROSSROADS CENTER

OPENING SOON!

Rancho CAR WASH & Gift Galleria

OUR COMMITMENT TO YOU

SERVICE

At Rancho Car Wash, we're building our business on superior customer and community service. From state-of-the-art, full service car wash and express detail services, to senior citizen discounts and support for local non-profit organizations, we are proud to be an active and committed new business on the Monterey Peninsula.

ENVIRONMENTAL RESPONSIBILITY

To support our commitment to environmental conservation, we have employed a state-of-the-art water recycling system which allows our car wash to recycle better that 80% of the water used to wash cars.

A DISTINCTIVE EXPERIENCE

When you visit our distinctive Gift Galleria -- with creative gifts, and specialty items, -- you'll find that Rancho Car Wash is no ordinary car wash experience!

26265 Carmel Rancho Blvd., *Behind Brinton's* • Carmel

(408) 622-7060

NEVADA BOB'S DISCOUNT Golf

USED CLUB BLOWOUT!

• WOOD SETS $20
• SINGLE IRONS .99
• IRON SETS $25
• SELECTED ITEMS

EXPIRES 9-26-97

$2.99 DOZEN FOR EXPERIENCED GOLF BALLS

LIMIT 2 • MUST BRING IN COUPON Expires 9-26-97

50% OFF CLOSE OUT SINGLE IRONS

You'll find the Best selection at

NEVADA BOB'S DISCOUNT Golf

399 Lighthouse Ave. • Monterey

(408) 372-5516 • FAX (408) 372-3688

OPINION

Editorial

Popular myths die hard

The stylish woman approached and whispered confidentially, "They leave the real crime out, you know. Bad for business."

Her opinion, offered to Pine Cone management last week, was about our Police and Sheriff's Log. This woman was sure that somebody is censoring the log — purging it of anything that might be frightening to free-spending visitors to the area. Just the humorous or the ridiculous items are carried, she felt, as a way of creating the impression that Carmel is a crime-free zone.

Not that the Police Log isn't justifiably famous for the bizarre items that appear there.

Last month, officers were called to the scene of a vehement argument that seemed likely to become a fight. A sheriff's deputy discovered that a man and his son were having a disagreement over who should kill a moth in their motel room.

Last May, a Pebble Beach man summoned the sheriff because he had a discolored patch on his lawn.

Carmel police received a complaint this summer from a woman who was upset that the driver of a passing car had made faces at her.

In April, the Los Angeles Times carried a story about how quaint Carmel is by citing — among other things — this newspaper's Police Log.

Carmel Police Chief Don Fusilier thinks the cute things are fine. But he says they can create a false sense of complacency among Carmel's residents and business owners. After all, if there were no crime, then why would anyone bother to lock their doors?

"Unlocked cars and houses are one of our biggest headaches since they make stealing so easy. So please don't leave the real crime out," the Chief asked Pine Cone management when we began carrying the Carmel Police Log earlier this year.

And we don't. The stylish woman's opinion — that break-ins, muggings and auto theft (not to mention rape and murder) are purposely not reported in local newspapers — is widely believed in these parts. But that doesn't make it true.

This newspaper is dedicated to reporting the news of Carmel and its immediate neighbor communities as thoroughly as we can. The good, the bad and the ugly will all be carried in these pages. We get lots of good tips from our readers, and we spend plenty of time monitoring police and sheriff activities and events at the courthouse so that when something happens we'll know about it as soon as possible. And then we print it.

So when you read about crime in The Pine Cone you'll know right off the bat that it's local crime that you should be concerned about.

At the same time you can be confident that when you don't see news of any serious crime in these pages, it's for the simple reason that nothing happened.

BATES

"I just asked, 'How long does it take to get a box?"

Letters to the Editor

Letters should not exceed 350 words and are subject to editing. Letters must be typed and include name, address, telephone number and signature. Those that have previously appeared in other publications will be given last priority.

Input needed on downtown 'conservation district'

Dear Editor:

Thank you for featuring the work of the Planning Commission in your August 29 Real Estate section. I would appreciate the opportunity to clarify some misunderstandings that have arisen regarding the idea of a "conservation district" designation for the commercial district.

Our Mayor Ken White expressed a concern for the possible loss of the historic character of downtown Carmel as a number of the aging buildings are due for some kind of renovation and as businesses continue to change, particularly on Ocean Avenue where this occurs more frequently. The City Council and Planning Commission fully support his concern.

The Planning Commission's Vice Chairwoman, Jan Fisher, introduced the idea of examining the possibility of designating downtown a conservation district as a means to protect and preserve the historic characteristics and architectural details of structure there. This could be used as a basis for our commercial design guidelines.

At this stage the subcommittee, consisting of Jan Fisher and myself, is merely studying the idea of a conservation district and do not know whether this can work in Carmel. We will be presenting our findings to the Planning Commission at a public meeting. We also need input and cooperation from the Historic Preservation Committee, the business community and landlords.

Yoko Whitaker,
Chair of the Carmel Planning Commission

Time shares opposed

Dear Editor:

I'd like to elaborate on why I and most residents of the Highlands area are opposed to the conversion of the historic Highlands Inn to time-share units. It's not because we are "confused" or "simply oppose everything" as general manager David Fink stated in a memo to the employees of the Inn.

See LETTERS page 10C

■ **Publishers** ..... Paul Miller, Kirstie Wilde
■ **General Manager** ..... Patti Saunders
■ **Advertising Director** ..... Tim Cadigan
■ **Managing Editor** ..... Paul Wolf
■ **Production Manager** ..... Jackie Martinez
■ **Arts & Entertainment Editor** ..... Anne Papineau
■ **Associate Arts Editor** ..... Margot Petit Nichols
■ **Sports Editor** ..... Jerry Stewart
■ **Staff Writer** ..... Tamara Grippi, Kiersten McCutchan
■ **Columnists.** ..... Dodie Barkley, Paul & Nellie Brocchini, Jim Calandra, Joe Fitzpatrick, Lotte Mendelsohn, Tom Mickler, Deborah Smith, Steve Vagnini, Patrick Whitehurst, Beverly Borgman
■ **Contributing Writers** ..... Lyn Bronson, Beth Penney, Nathalie Plotkin
■ **Contributing Photographers** ..... Chuck Scardina, Cole Thompson, Christopher Hulse
■ **Advertising Sales** ..... Jeanette Menter, Barbara Gianotti, Sue Ann Sutton
■ **Advertising Design** ..... Sharron Smith, Laura Hamilton, Jamison Shea
■ **Accounts Receivable** ..... Gilda Soulé
■ **Receptionist and Classified Ads** ..... Christine Heaton
■ **Circulation** ..... Oscar Garcia

The Carmel Pine Cone

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY

Vol. 82 No. 36
September 12, 1997

1997 Member California Newspaper Publishers Association

Published by Carmel Communications, Inc., A California Corporation

The Carmel Pine Cone
established in 1915, is a legal newspaper for the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, the County of Monterey and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

The Carmel Valley Outlook
is a legal newspaper of general circulation for Monterey County and the State of California established Oct. 6, 1961 Superior Court Decree No. 52029.

Fourth between Mission & San Carlos
Telephone: 408/624-0162

P.O. Box G-1, Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, 93921
Newsroom Fax: 408/624-8076
Advertising Fax: 408/624/8463

SUBSCRIPTION RATES: Inside the U.S. Third Class $95 per year; First Class $3.50 per issue

Half-year report: Sunset project planning painfully slow affair

By PAUL WOLF

SIX MONTHS ago, the city council went on record supporting the project.

A private fund-raising group is organized and poised to find willing donors.

And a special committee has been assembled to make the private-public partnership work.

Apart from these facts, the community has little to show for the Sunset Theater Project. Nevertheless, sources close to the Sunset Center redevelopment effort insist slow progress is par for the course.

"I don't think anyone is frustrated," said Richard Borda, treasurer of the private non-profit fund-raising corporation called Sunset Center for the Arts. "It's painfully slow, but that doesn't surprise me."

The public-private steering committee will hold its third meeting Sept. 23 to discuss the proposed $13 million-plus theater reconstruction. (Which could run double that figure, see analysis on page B-1.)

The committee's mission is to secure agreements between city officials and representatives of the non-profit corporation. It may surprise some in town to know that certain questions have yet to be answered:

- Whose project is it — the city's or the private group's?
- Who has final say on design details?

Those who contribute money may not want to feel shut out of the design process, according to sources.

- How much money must be contributed from the private and public sides of the equations?
- What specifically will be asked of competing architects for the project?

City officials report that it is a long way off before the requests for proposals are delivered to hopeful architects.

"If this is worth doing at all, it's worth doing slowly," said Carmel Cultural Director Brian Donoghue, who noted that the project could be several years away from opening night.

FREE DAY

From page 15A

liked."

Janet Meyer, an organizer with the event from Community Against Substance Abuse (CASA) explained that it's often difficult for adults to get through to students on difficult topics.

"I can talk to them about respect all day, but I'm an old lady," Meyer said.

Role models

At a time when peer pressure often rules the playground, it's important for students to see positive role models their own age.

If the students can see that popular, self-assured high school students are willing to make strong decisions about not taking drugs or abstaining from sex, they'll be influenced in a positive way, Anderson said.

Many students paid attention when they heard their peers talking.

"Having the (high school) students made it more fun because they just finished what we're doing. It's easier to open up to them," said Eighth grade student Amber Brown.

"We talked about how stress can get too overwhelming," said sixth grade student Daryl Lambert. Lambert learned if things get too bad, he could "read or something."

Some of the messages were simple. "I learned that you can have fun without getting in trouble," said Colby Grewell, a sixth grade CMS student.

In only the second week of classes, the school district was ready to set an upbeat tone for the entire year. "We think having a positive school climate is important," said Superintendent Joe Jaconette. "We're willing to spend a whole day working on that."

AN EMBARASSMENT OF RICHES EXPANSION SALE

50% OFF

Welcome to our three

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA FINE ART GALLERIES

17th-20th Century Fine Art
Paintings, Etchings, Sculpture

AC
ATELIER CARMEL
Ramsey Fine Art Portfolio

5th & Dolores, Del Dono Court, Carmel, California
Visit or Call Today (408) 625-3168

Helping others comes naturally.

Pebble Beach Company naturalist Roxayne Spruance uses nature to help students learn basic reading and science skills.

For Roxayne Spruance, volunteering means spending nights with sea otters at the Monterey Bay Aquarium. And working afternoons helping local schools.

Roxayne gets a valuable reward every time a child's eyes light up with the joy of discovery. And for the students, schoolwork gets a lot more interesting.

Roxayne is one of many Pebble Beach Company employees who actively volunteer in Monterey County.

Each finds satisfaction protecting the environment or improving the life of a child, adult, or family in need.

You can make a positive difference in someone's life today. To learn more, call The Volunteer Center of Monterey County at (800) 776-9176. The person you help most could be yourself!

One World. And we're all in it together.

Pebble Beach Company

Toll-free voice mail is donated to The Volunteer Center by Call America, providing voice, fax and e-mail services throughout coastal California.
Pebble Beach Company • Community Affairs Department • P.O. Box 1767 • Pebble Beach, CA 93953 • E-Mail address: pbcommunity@pebble-beach.com

NEW IN CARMEL!!

PARTS UNKNOWN
A LIFESTYLE ADVENTURE

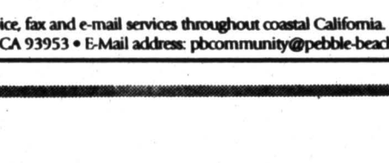
- Men's & Women's LEATHER Garments
- LEATHER Handbags & Slings ◆ LEATHER Backpacks & Luggage
- Men's & Women's LEATHER Wallets & Accessories
- Outdoor Apparel & Accessories

CARMEL PLAZA • Ocean & Junipero • Second Level • 626-6323

COUPON **10% OFF** COUPON
ANY ITEM IN THE STORE
THIS COUPON MUST BE PRESENTED
Expires October 31, 1997
COUPON COUPON

Your Place in the Sun

The sun, the sea, great food in comfortable surroundings – it's the Central Coast's favorite ocean-view cafe, the renowned food and service of Highlands Inn. Whether *al fresco* on the redwood deck or indoors by the pot-bellied stove, enjoy a delicious breakfast, a casual lunch or an intimate dinner at California Market. We look forward to seeing you soon.



at Highlands Inn
Four Miles South of Carmel
on Highway One
The Gateway to Big Sur
Telephone 624-3801 or 622-5450

CALIFORNIA MARKET RESTAURANT

Cachagua resident shoots self; leaves note but no explanation

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

CACHAGUA RESIDENT John D. "Shasta" McDowell, 33, was found dead on Labor Day morning outside at his home.

The cause of death, as determined by the Monterey County Coroner, was a self-inflicted gunshot wound to the head.

McDowell was last seen Saturday evening in the area of his home in Cachagua. According to the investigating coroner, a note was found, but the contents revealed no reasons why McDowell would commit suicide.

The resident of Cachagua for the past four years worked as a chimney sweep and was in the process of becoming a Cachagua firefighter. McDowell served in the US Army and moved to Carmel Valley shortly after his service.

A blood toxicology report by the coroner is pending.

Family members notified of the death include parents Mary and Richard McDowell, sister Bonnie Dighton and brother Michael McDowell.

PHOTOGRAPHER'S VIEW

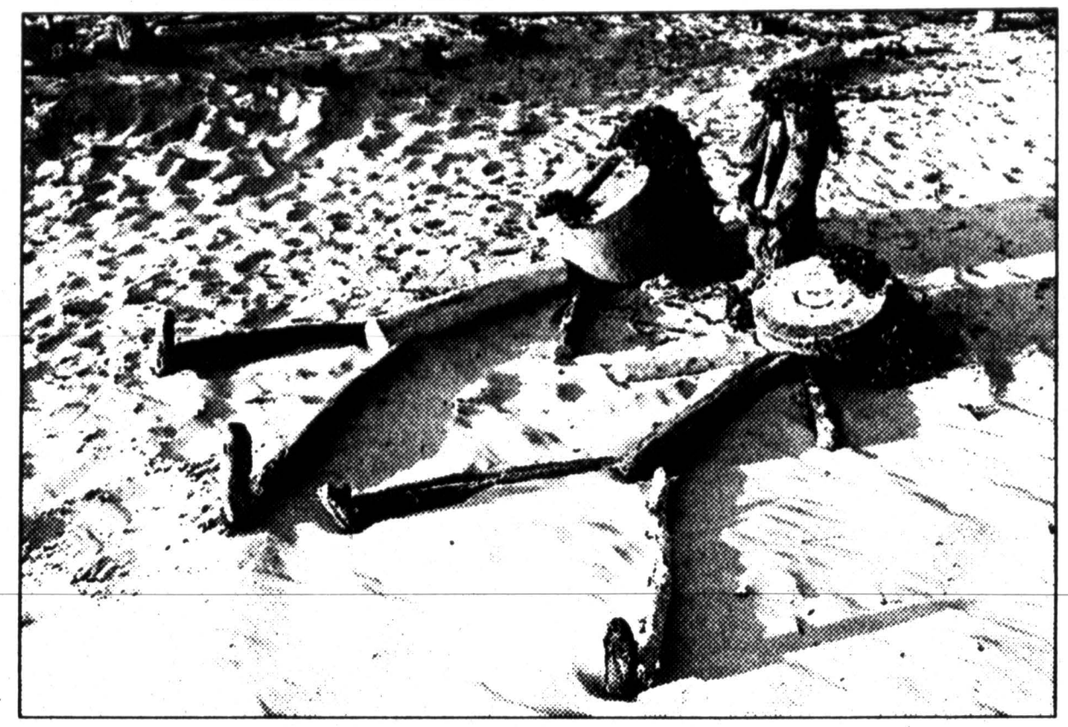


PHOTO BY DALE HEKHUIS/CARMEL FOUNDATION PHOTOGRAPHY WORKSHOP

Taking the rays at Carmel Beach

Driftwood, kelp and the human condition

Paseo Health Studio

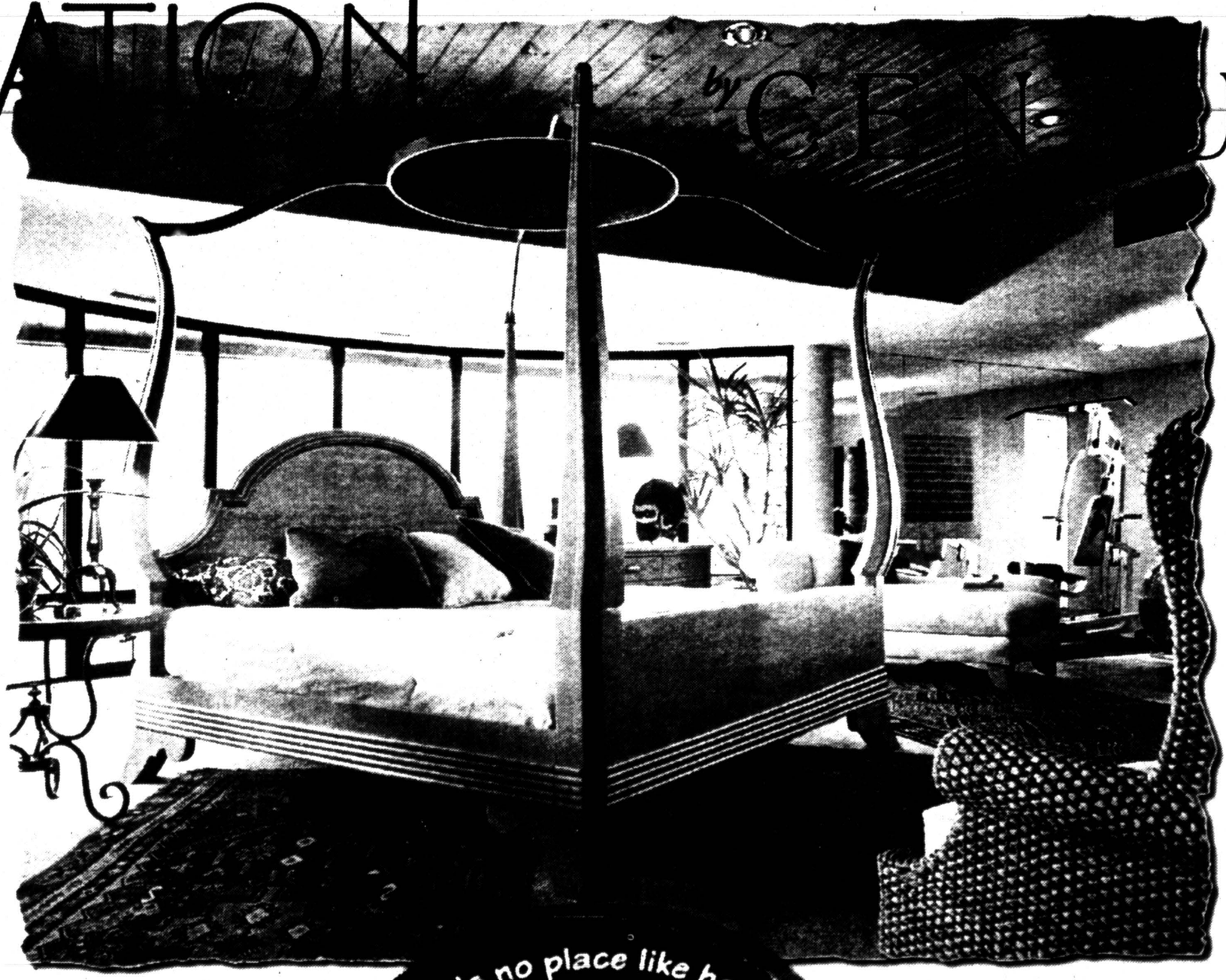
"a kneaded touch"

massage • steam bath • body care products • essential oil

373-1010 or 632-2000 (after 9pm)

Indulge your fancy for the dramatic, the innovative, the beautiful... 20 ANNIVERSARY

The CITATION by CENTURY



The Furniture Mart introduces Century to the Monterey Peninsula

Now offering The Citation Collection by Century at introductory prices

The Cabriole Poster Bed makes an elegant statement with inverted cabriole leg bed posts. The canopy top crowns the bed in a gold and platinum brushed aluminum frame.

*"Pay No Sales Tax" means Furniture Mart pays the sales tax for you. First-time buyers "Pay No Finance Charge" for one full year (12 months), subject to approved credit with a finance company on a purchase of $299 or more. Interest will accrue monthly from the date of delivery, but if the balance is paid in full prior to the expiration of the interest-free option period, the interest charges will be waived.

There's no place like home!

The Furniture Mart

Choose from...

NO SALES TAX*

or

NO FINANCE CHARGE

FOR TWELVE MONTHS*

425 Pacific Street

Monterey • 372-7766

Free Decorating Service!

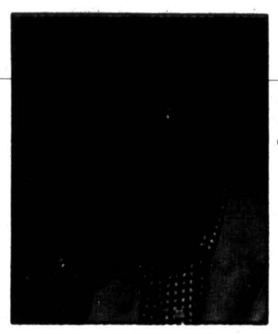
Open 7 Days

arts ■ entertainment ■ reviews

The Carmel Pine Cone

September 12-16, 1987

Calendar ■ Features ■ Movies ■ Food & Wine



Joe Fitzpatrick

Press no danger to privacy

HERE we are in Congress. It is Sept. 25, 1789, and they're considering some amendments to the Constitution which, itself, was approved a few years earlier.

The First Amendment is generating spirited debate here, and all the movers and shakers — the real heavy hitters — are here for this one. Among them, of course, are:

George Washington, Thomas Jefferson, John Adams, Ben Franklin, John Hancock, Patrick Henry, etc.

The main sticking point on the First Amendment revolves around the Freedom of the Press provision.

HERE'S the exact wording of the Amendment:

"Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting free exercise thereof; or abridging the freedom of speech, or of the press; ..." Etc.

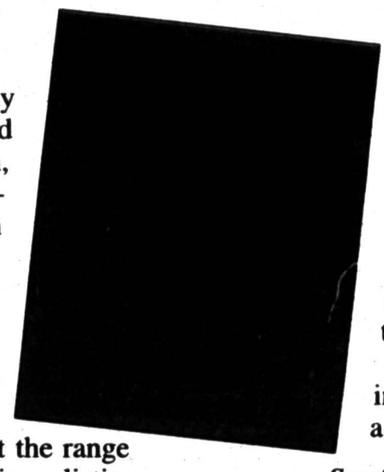
GEORGE wonders if the Amendment may be giving the press too much power without accountability."For example," he said, "don't people have a right to privacy? What would prevent some of the tackier newspapers and magazines from running SKETCHES by sleazy artists who get their material by window-peeking or peering through keyholes?

*SEE **JOE FITZPATRICK** PAGE 5B*

FIGURE ESCALATES: Sunset Theater project could cost up to $25 million

■ *BECAUSE OF 'SOFT COSTS,' FAMILIAR $13.6 MILLION FIGURE TELLS ONLY PART OF STORY*

By PAUL WOLF



This public notice was taped to the doors of Sunset Theater's balcony doors this week.

TWO KEY city officials say the Sunset Theater project could cost as much as $25 million, nearly twice as much as the oft-cited $13.6 million figure which was disclosed in an environmental impact report last year.

In independent interviews with The Pine Cone this week, City Administrator Jere Kersnar and Public Works Director Jim Cullem agreed that the range of "$20 million to $25 million" is realistic.

The $13.6 million sum — used frequently in the context of fund raising — only tells part of the story, they said.

So-called "soft costs," including design work and a long-term contract for

*SEE **SUNSET COST** PAGE 2B*

PHOTOS/MARGOT PETIT NICHOLS

A worker attacks the two front rows of balcony seating deemed unsafe at Sunset Theater. The subflooring was revealed on Monday.

■ *Sunset Theater seats a hazard; Meroney orders balcony closed for immediate repairs*

By MARGOT PETIT NICHOLS

A BRIGHT red public notice taped on the doors to Sunset Theater's balcony declared, "UNSAFE BUILDING — DO NOT ENTER."

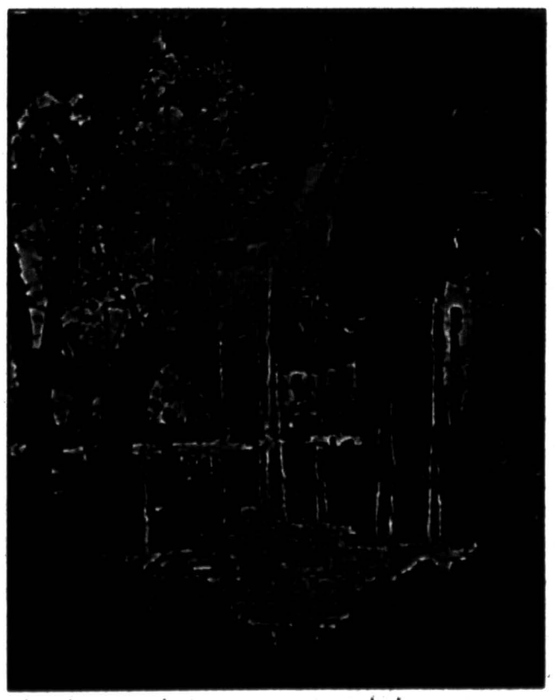
Early Monday workmen removed the two front rows of seats and split flooring to reveal joists and subflooring of the venerable theater balcony. All this was in preparation to placing new blocking between the joists, installing new oak flooring and securing the seats with six-inch lag bolts.

A memorandum to Mayor White and City Council members last Friday by City Building Official Tim Meroney rang the alarm bell on the deteriorated seating in Sunset theater's balcony.

*SEE **BALCONY** PAGE 4B*

Bid on art, sample wines tomorrow during Hospice benefit in Carmel gallery

TWO ATMOSPHERIC watercolors by Carmel artist, the late Jack Laycox, as well as two florals, a painting on an artist's palette and a bronze sculpture will be displayed for silent auction to benefit Hospice Foundation for the Central Coast. The auction will take place from 5 to 7 p.m. tomorrow at Carmel's Gallery Americana.



The late Jack Laycox created this painting when he was a resident of Carmel.

The gallery, located on the corner of Sixth and Lincoln, will host a wine tasting and art show, "A Taste of September," which will feature the works of more than 60 artists, including Ovanes Berberian, Mario Jason and Edward Szmyd. Wines from six Monterey vineyards will be poured.

Throughout Saturday evening, visitors to the gallery may record bids on any of the six pieces of original art displayed in one of the showroom's galleries.

"The idea is to combine the fun of a wine tasting and art show with a chance to contribute to a very serious cause," said David Woodhead, gallery owner. "We've always considered ourselves a very accessible gallery. This show allows us to connect not only with the people who come and enjoy the art, but also with people who benefit from the auction."

Gallery Americana was founded in 1969 by Ralph and Rosemary Miner, who established it as a gallery of traditional art. It was sold five years ago to Trailside Galleries, and again this year to David and Dede Woodhead. Director of the gallery is Josh Feurman.

PHOTO/MARGOT PETIT NICHOLS

"Me and My Shadow" would be a fitting theme song for these two inseparable pals, Virgil and Tulpen McCutchan — although as far as we know, dogs don't have theme songs.

While Tulpen, a black lab, presumably has not read Albert Camus' "The Stranger" — either in French or English — she lives by the book's existential premise: Once you have saved another's life, you are forever responsible for the one you rescued.

Before Tulpen and Virgil came into her life, their mom-to-be, Kiersten, was a student in Atlanta. One day, she happened upon an emaciated, homeless black lab eating from a dumpster. She rescued the lab and named her Tulpen.

Later, fattened up and in good health, Tulpen was out for a run with her new mom. As they jogged by a dumpster, Tulpen pricked up her ears and came to a screeching halt. Unable to make Tulpen continue on, Kiersten peered into the dumpster and found a virtually furless 5-week-old puppy. Lifting the tiny part-chow, part-corgi pup from the refuse, she took him home, named him Virgil and cured his skin disease that had rendered the tiny pup almost bald.

Later still, all hale and hearty, the little family of three drove across six states to California in a Jeep Wrangler, Virgil and Tulpen's ears flying fetchingly in the breeze. Now relocated in Carmel, they run up and down the beach together at every opportunity, casting one shadow in the white sand.

Historical novelist Naida Smith West found remnants of the past in her own backyard

■ *Returning for Carmel High reunion, West will also read at the Thunderbird*

By MARGOT PETIT NICHOLS

NOT EVERY novelist lives with ghosts of her protagonists — and on the very property that they inhabited 150 years ago.

But Naida Smith West does just that — on her small gold country ranch along the Cosumnes River in Rancho Murieta — telling the tale of these native peoples and settlers in the years from 1844 to 1853 in her prize-winning novel, "River of Red Gold," now in its second printing.

Returning here this weekend for a reunion of Carmel High's Class of 1957, West will juggle that event with a reading from her novel. The literary happening is set 1 to 3 p.m. Sunday at the Thunderbird Bookshop in the Barnyard.

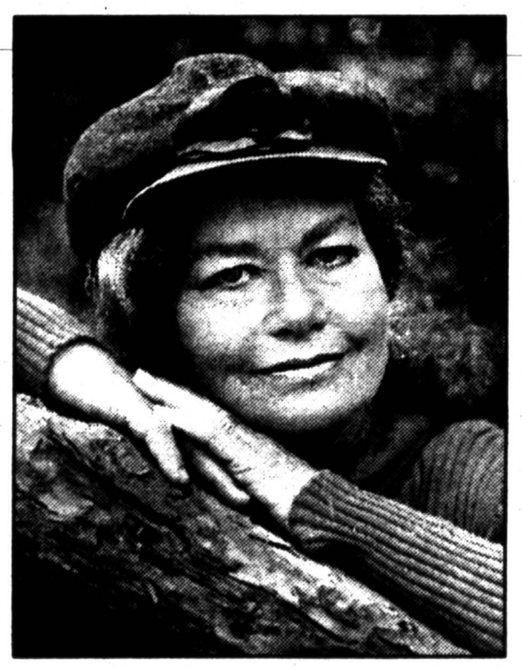
Although she went on from Carmel to earn a Ph.D. in sociology and taught at the University of California at Davis, poetry and writing have been her life-long avocations

Creating her historical novel was a labor of love which blossomed into a full-time writing career. Even before West penned "River of Red Gold," she authored a number of historical and sociological articles which were made into an anthology.

Historical novels are West's preferred genre

"The story I dug up from my garden and obscure historical archives astounded me," West said, referring to historical events that have taken place on her property. "It was my mother lode."

This is no figurative rhetoric. West literally "dug up" historical evidence of mother lode history on her ranch. In her author's notes at the beginning of the novel, she says, "This book started when I was digging in my garden." She and her husband not only dug down to flooring from an old ranch house that used to occupy the site in the 1800s, but were told stories by the former owner that gold coins had been unearthed by turkeys scratching in the farmyard.



Naida Smith West

"Once, a man from the East knocked on our door and asked if we had found Perry McCoon's grave," West said. "The bones of a story lay littered about us, and I decided to dig it up."

Covering the early years of California on the brink of the Gold Rush, West intertwined the true story of native peoples and settlers in the then-pristine Sacramento plain where John Sutter built his fort and aided his friends in acquiring ranchos.

Even a 14-year-old Donner Party survivor figures into this historical novel — one Elitha Donner — who is rescued from the Sierra and then waits in vain for her parents' return. Later, she marries Perry McCoon and moves to an adobe on the Cosumnes River where she meets a Miwok Indian named Mary whom she regards as her soul mate.

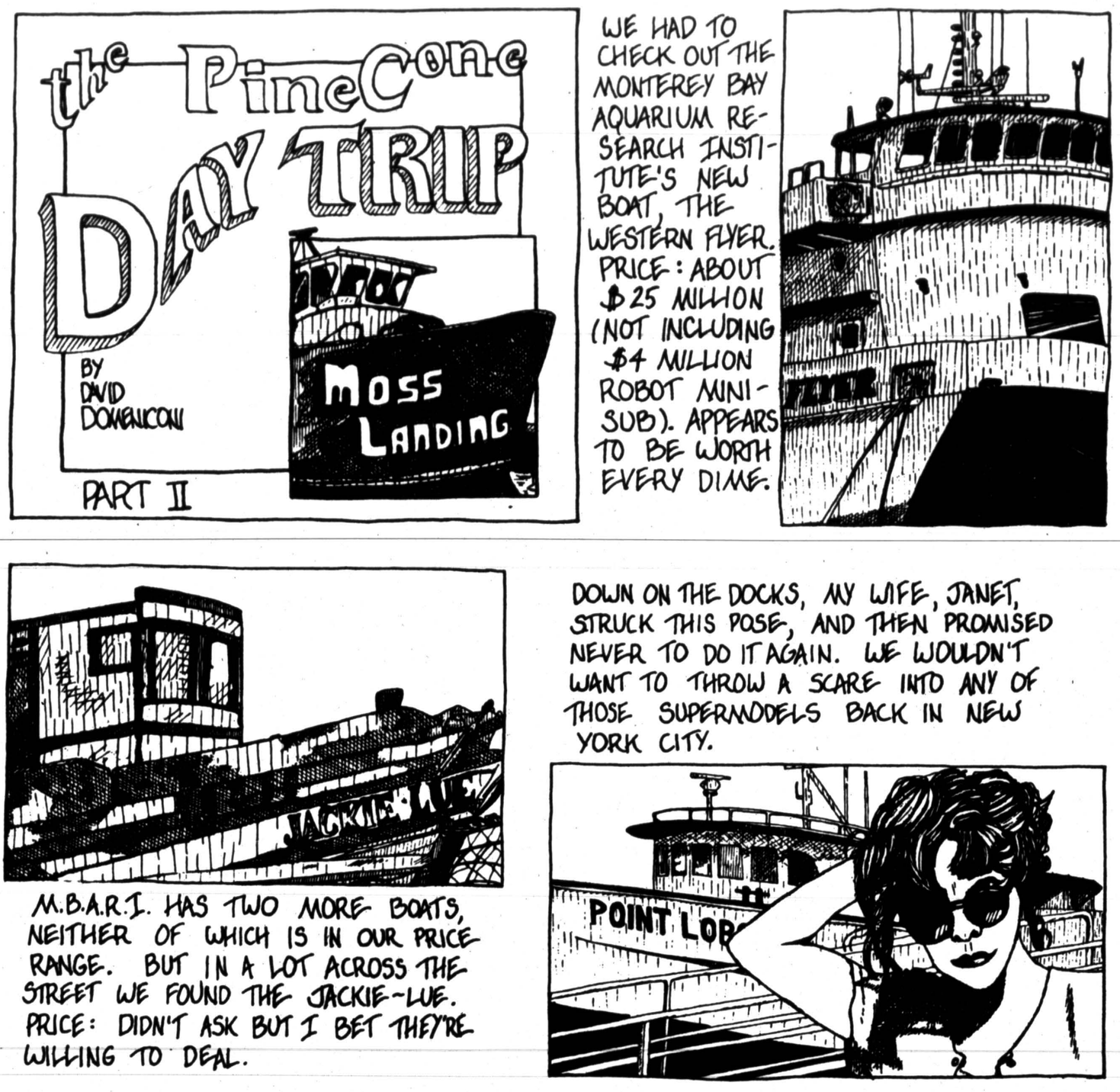
An Indian massacre, the destruction of cattle ranches as gold frenzy engulfs California, the first California water war, Joaquin Murieta's career and death — all are seen through the eyes of Elitha with Mary as her alter ego in a parallel world, each helping the other to survive.

West says, "The fates of the characters are not only historical, but representative of California and the West."

She goes on frequent speaking tours for "River of Red Gold," which was awarded the 1996-97 Best Fiction, Gold Award for Best Book Overall from the Sacramento Publisher's Association, and expects the prequel to "River" to become available later this year. She is beginning work on a sequel set from 1870 to 1890.

West, who lived in Carmel with her mother on Guadalupe Street while attending Carmel High, says she has been highly influenced throughout her life by her school teachers, especially Carmel High English teachers, Mariquita Bray and Frances Davis, whom she refers to as having been "outstanding."

"While I'm looking forward to seeing old classmates, I can't help feeling how wonderful it would be to see our old teachers again, as well," she said.


the PineCone
DAY TRIP
BY DAVID DOMENICONI
MOSS LANDING
PART II
WE HAD TO CHECK OUT THE MONTEREY BAY AQUARIUM RESEARCH INSTITUTE'S NEW BOAT, THE WESTERN FLYER. PRICE: ABOUT $25 MILLION (NOT INCLUDING $4 MILLION ROBOT MINI-SUB). APPEARS TO BE WORTH EVERY DIME.
M.B.A.R.I. HAS TWO MORE BOATS, NEITHER OF WHICH IS IN OUR PRICE RANGE. BUT IN A LOT ACROSS THE STREET WE FOUND THE JACKIE-LUE. PRICE: DIDN'T ASK BUT I BET THEY'RE WILLING TO DEAL.
DOWN ON THE DOCKS, MY WIFE, JANET, STRUCK THIS POSE, AND THEN PROMISED NEVER TO DO IT AGAIN. WE WOULDN'T WANT TO THROW A SCARE INTO ANY OF THOSE SUPERMODELS BACK IN NEW YORK CITY.
POINT LOB

SUNSET COST...

FROM PAGE 1B

project management will add many millions of dollars.

"It does seem as though the cost keeps escalating, which may scare some people," said Jim Cullem.

Most of the expense of the redevelopment project — which would replace the old elementary school auditorium with a world-class performance hall and support facilities — would be paid by a private fund-raising effort.

The nonprofit corporation Sunset Center for the Arts and the city of Carmel are currently at work hammering out a cost-sharing agreement.

Breaking it down

The soft costs, according to Kersnar and Cullem, include:

■ **PROJECT DESIGN WORK**

An estimated $300,000 to $400,000 already has been projected for "preliminary designs," and the private corporation has agreed publicly to pick up those costs.

In February, the Carmel City Council approved the basic project conceived by an Oregon design firm. But it is unclear how much total design work will be needed. Cullem said design costs can account for as much as 10 percent of the total price of a project.

■ **PROJECT MANAGEMENT**

Because the massive project — the largest, most complex in the city's history — would be under construction for about two years, key city personnel will not be able to devote their full attention to it 40 hours per week.

Cullem said he has checked with other cities and has learned that project management could cost as much as 8 percent of any effort. He noted that the five-year-old Monterey Sports Center used private management during its design and construction phases.

The management firm would work for the city but would remain independent of the project's architect and the contractor. The firm would enter the picture late in the design process, evaluate the feasibility of the designs, oversee construction, test the new structure and inspect the finished project.

"We as the city would not hire a bunch of public employees to oversee the project; the firm might be managing other projects at the same time, but they could be the equivalent of three full-time employees," Cullem said.

Cullem said it is important that the firm be in place well before the end of the design phase because "not everything that an architect designs can be built."

Monterey Public Works Director Bill Reichmuth said that outside project management "allows you to come in on time and under budget." He noted that the $15 million Monterey Sports Center, completed in 1992, included a $350,000 bill for an independent manager. That bill would have been much larger were it not for the fact that Monterey has a large enough staff to handle much of the management responsibilities.

■ **PARKING IMPROVEMENTS**

Representatives of Sunset Center for the Arts have maintained consistently that parking improvements — whether a parking structure or underground garage — should be looked at separately from the theater project.

The EIR from last year estimates that parking improvements would cost about $4.3 million. The $13.6 million figure doesn't include parking.

According to Kersnar, if the city determines that parking upgrades are essential to the new, busier theater, it may not be possible to separate the cost of parking from the rest of the project.

In addition, improvements to neighboring roads may account for more hidden costs of the project.

■ **UNANTICIPATED RENOVATIONS**

According to Kersnar, additional projects within the Sunset complex may be "triggered" by the theater renovation. These could include the replacement of the plumbing, electrical and heating systems.

■ **11TH HOUR PROJECT CHANGES**

The city administrator noted that the Carmel decision makers may be faced with design choices that could add to the total cost, whether or not they are, strictly speaking, necessary. "There is definitely a desire to choose a facility that is going to work, and that may cost more," Kersnar explained.

Speaking for the fund-raising corporation, treasurer Joe Battilega said the mission of his organization doesn't change regardless of the exact cost figure.

That mission is to raise private money and to ensure some kind of contribution from the city, which he said is needed to inspire the support of private citizens.

"We need to know what the number is," he said. "We certainly believe we can raise the $15 million or so that has been talked about, but I can't say more than that."

Board member Richard Borda said the corporation is now in the process of "figuring out how deep is the well of private support" for the project. "We don't know the answer to that, but we have a sense there is support out there."

The escalating figure associated with the soft costs also raises the question of how much the city will agree to kick in for the Sunset Center Project. Informally, city officials and corporation official have suggested that the city could contribute $5 million — a sum equal to the overdue repair needs of the existing Sunset Complex.

At present, city officials have not determined where the money will come from. In all likelihood, the city would have to raise not only the capital ($5 million or whatever is determined to be the city's share) but the interest to pay off the necessary loan.

Kersnar and the city council are exploring the idea of a paid parking program for the commercial district, but that revenue-boosting plan is months away from undergoing public and council review. A similar paid-parking program was introduced but abandoned in 1993.

MUSIC

LANDMARK 'JAZZ WEEK MONTEREY' ON HORIZON

SEPTEMBER is synonymous with jazz. With the advent of this year's landmark anniversary, the Monterey Jazz Festival will take on an even higher profile.

A free jazz concert featuring legendary bebop saxophonist **James Moody**, scheduled for 2:30 p.m. Sunday on the lawn of City Hall in Monterey, will highlight **"JazzWeek Monterey,"** a week-long local celebration of the 40th anniversary of the festival. Co-sponsored by the Monterey Jazz Festival and the City of Monterey, the celebration kicks off today with the opening of an art and memorabilia show at the Monterey Museum of Art and at the Monterey Conference Center. Posters, programs, photographs, instruments and assorted memorabilia will all be on display.

Plugged In

By Stephen L. Vagnini

On Tuesday starting at 5 p.m., a free concert by the **Monterey Jazz Festival High School All-Star Band** will take place at the Farmer's Market on Del Monte Avenue and Alvarado Street. On Thursday, more than 400 students will be bused to the Monterey County Fairgrounds for a free concert by clinicians Bill Berry, Tee Carson, Paul Contos, Bruce Foreman, Vince Lateano and Scott Steed.

In addition to the free concerts and exhibits, a statue created by **Takashi Yoshida** of Nanao, Japan (Monterey's sister city) will be unveiled and presented at the Monterey Conference Center. A duplicate of a statue created by Monterey artist **Robert Scott Holt** (donated to the city of Nanao) will be unveiled at the same time. The activities are intended to bring the Jazz Festival to the people of Monterey. For those unable to make it to the Jazz Festival itself, a short trip to any of the above activities is well worth the time and effort.

Buddy Guy

Stephen L. Vagnini is a self-described music activist. For more than 15 years Vagnini has promoted concerts, managed bands and covered the local music beat.

The Main Event: September 19-21

The 40th edition of the Monterey Jazz Festival, now firmly under the direction of young general manager/booker **Tim Jackson**, continues its tradition of presenting non-stop performances by renowned jazz artists coupled with featured jazz conversations, panel discussions and exhibitions of historical photos.

Although season tickets to the Jimmy Lyons Stage concerts have long been sold-out, determined individuals always seem to find a way into the main arena. Performing at this year's festival is a stellar lineup, a mix of legendary past performers and a long list of festival newcomers; a respect for the past juxtaposed by a peek into the future of jazz, a style of booking that has become a signature of head honcho Jackson.

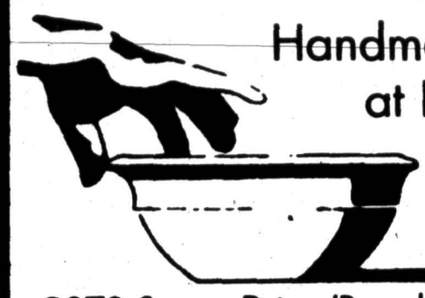
As always, five main stage concerts will take place throughout the third weekend of September. Beginning on Friday, Sept. 19, the Festival opens with the first-time appearance of celebrated trumpet player **Arturo Sandoval.** A protege of Dizzy Gillespie, Sandoval was a founding member of the Cuban group **Irakere**. He was granted political asylum in the United States in 1990 and he received his first Grammy in 1994 for Best Latin Jazz Album. Also on Friday evening the Festival will celebrate another 40th anniversary with the presentation of **"Dave Grusin presents West Side Story,"** a new arrangement and tribute to the classic Bernstein musical first premiered in 1958. Grusin, the recipient of 10 Grammy Awards for his jazz albums and film scores, is the co-founder of GRP Records, perhaps the most successful contemporary jazz label in the world.

Saturday afternoon's traditional blues concert on the Jimmy Lyons Stage will spotlight Chicago blues artists **Otis Rush, Koko Taylor** and **Buddy Guy**. The recipient of Billboard Magazine's Century Award, the music industry publication's highest honor for a career of distinguished creative achievement, Guy has built his

*SEE **PLUGGED IN** NEXT PAGE*

SHOPPING PACIFIC GROVE

Peninsula Potters



Handmade Pottery at Reasonable Prices

Open 10 - 4 Daily

2078 Sunset Drive (Russell Service Center)
Pacific Grove • 372-8867

Reincarnation

Fine Vintage Fashion
1890s-1950's

Unique Jewelry & Accessories

Monday - Saturday
11 am - 5:30 pm
214 17th Street · PacificGrove · 649-0689

TASTE A TRADITION

Served in the Warmth of a Casual Mediterranean Setting

fandango

CUISINES OF THE SUN
Pastas, Paella, Couscous

MESQUITE GRILLED
Rack of Lamb, Fresh Seafood

HOUSE PREPARED
Pastries, Cakes, Souffles & Creams

Banquet Rooms available seating 10-50 guests

OPEN 7 DAYS • LUNCH • DINNER • SUNDAY BRUNCH • FULL BAR
223 17TH STREET, PACIFIC GROVE • 372-3456

Take a Break!

■ Meet a friend you haven't seen for a while!

■ Get away from the office...enjoy a delicious lunch!

■ Just come by to dine & relax!

Try Lunch at Katy's Place.

From Not-so-Basic Burgers like the Calamari & Jack Cheese to Shrimp Salad, Fresh Fruit & Yogurt...to Chicken Quesadillas...the selection is outstanding and the portions are **monstrous.**

And of course, you can always get Katy's popular breakfasts all day long!

"Carmel's Breakfast Tradition"
Serving Carmel's Largest Breakfast Menu...All Day!
The most extensive Breakfast/Lunch menu on the Peninsula!

Katy's Place

Outdoor seating available under the redwood trees.
OPEN DAILY 7:00 AM
MISSION BTWN. 5TH & 6TH • CARMEL • 624-0199

MUSIC

PLUGGED IN...

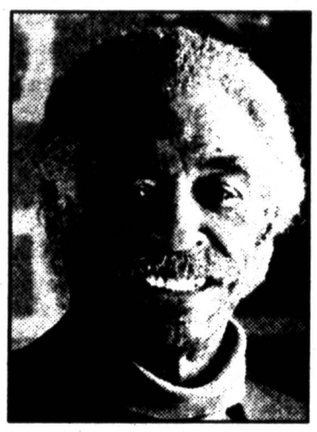
FROM PREVIOUS PAGE

reputation on electrifying live performances. Since signing a record deal with Silvertone in 1990, Guy has received three Grammy Awards for *Damn Right I've Got the Blues*, *Feels Like Rain*, and *Slippin' In.* Guy, Otis Rush and Koko Taylor are recognized giants in the world of blues.

The evening of Sept. 20, clarinetist/-composer **Don Byron** will perform "Bug Music," featuring works by Duke Ellington, Billy Strayhorn, John Kirby and Raymond Scott; followed by performances by the **Jim Hall Quartet** and **Charlie Haden's Quartet West** with String Orchestra. Considered by many to be the greatest guitarist in jazz, Hall performed at the first Monterey Jazz Festival in 1958 with Jimmy Guiffre and Bob Brookmeyer. Says jazz historian Leonard Feather, "Hall's influence, both as a traditional and innovating musician, has probably been more felt since 1960 than that of any guitarist since Charles Christian and Django Reinhardt." Bassist Haden, a vital part of a jazz revolution begun by his mentor Ornette Coleman, is a master of simplicity. Haden (along with Mingus) helped change the role of the bass player in jazz. His evolving style of playing enabled the bass to become more of a direct participant in the music-making. His work with the Liberation Music Orchestra has marked a milestone in jazz.

Since taking over for founder Jimmy Lyons in 1992, general manager Tim Jackson has been consistent in booking fresh jazz voices in particular on Sunday afternoon. Following Sunday afternoon's performance by the **Monterey Jazz Festival High School All-Stars** (along with a reunion featuring Patrice Rushen, Benny Green and Dave Ellis), multi-Grammy award-winner, sax player **David Sanborn** will make his first Monterey Jazz Festival performance. Known more for his success as a pop instrumentalist, Sanborn has nevertheless established his name in the world of jazz as one of the first exponents of fusion. His 1986 platinum album, *Double Vision*, released with pianist Bob James, solidified his reputation as a jazz innovator.

Finally, on Sunday evening, the Monterey Jazz Festival's 40th anniversary will conclude with perhaps one of the strongest closing concerts in recent memory. Highly acclaimed pianist/vocalist **Diana Krall** will make her debut Monterey performance followed by this year's artist-in-residence **Gerald Wilson** and legendary saxophonist **Sonny Rollins.** A veteran of the Count Basie Band and the Dizzy Gillespie Group, Wilson also contributed arrangements and contributions to the Duke Ellington Orchestra. This year Monterey veteran Wilson will compose this year's commissioned piece, participate in a jazz conversation and he will preside over the Gerald Wilson Orchestra on Sunday night.



Gerald Wilson

Having performed at the first Jazz Festival in 1958, **Sonny Rollins** made a triumphant return to Monterey in 1994 and this year he closes out the 40th edition. Perhaps the jazz world's greatest living improviser, Rollins has recorded with Charlie Parker, Lester Young, Dizzy Gillespie, Thelonious Monk, Miles Davis and just about every jazz legend there ever was. One of the first jazz musicians to explore world music, Rollins is a jazz giant in every sense of the word. In his own words he conveys his modest sense of being, "I get a little leeway for being who I am ... but I still have to be good when people pay their money. I'm still yearning to get to my peak, and I haven't reached that point yet."

'I get a little leeway for being who I am ... but I still have to be good when people pay their money. I'm still yearning to get to my peak, and I haven't reached that point yet.'

— Sonny Rollins

Passes ranging from $20 on Friday evening to $60 for all three days will enable jazz fans to enjoy nonstop music at four venues including performances by Jimmy Lyons Stage headliners Diana Krall, Jimmy Hall, Arturo Sandoval, Dave Ellis, Otis Rush and others ... photo retrospectives and panel discussions too. Some suggestions ... artists to hear include but are not limited to: On Friday ... **Arturo Sandoval** at noon at the Night Club ... the **Ron Miles Quintet** at 9:30 p.m. at Dizzy's Den followed by the **Oranji Symphonette** (playing wild and innovative interpretations of the music of Henry Mancini) ... **Tee Carson Trio** with **Red Holloway** all evening long at the new Coffee House Gallery. **On Saturday** ... blues on the Garden Stage beginning at 12:30 p.m. with the **Rusty Zinn Group** ... the **Duke Robillard Band** (former guitarist for Roomful of Blues) and **Otis Rush** ... a panel discussion entitled "Jazz & Movies" with **Clint Eastwood** and **Dave Grusin** at Dizzy's Den at 4 p.m. ... San Francisco acid jazz band **Mingus Amungus** at 10 p.m. on the Garden Stage ... the **Jim Hall Quartet** at 11:30 p.m. in the Night Club ... and the **Diana Krall Trio** at Dizzy's Den at 11 p.m. **On Sunday** ... a tribute to **Jake Stock** featuring the **Abalone Stompers** at noon at the Garden Stage ... the **Charlie Hunter Quartet** at 7:30 p.m. on the Garden Stage ... the **Columbia Jazz Jam** featuring pianist **Marcus Roberts** in various configurations (7:30 p.m. solo, 9 p.m. trio and the Marcus Roberts Ensemble at 10:30 p.m.) ... the **Dave Ellis Group** at 7 p.m. at Dizzy's Den. Nonstop jazz throughout the weekend. September is here and there is jazz in the air.

MOVIES

Contact: Jodie Foster stars in Robert Zemeckis' thriller as a radio astronomer who decodes a signal from deep space as a blueprint for a spaceship. With Matthew McConaughey, James Woods and William Fichtner. (PG) *Lighthouse 4 Cinemas.*

Copland: James Mangold's police thriller stars Sylvester Stallone as a hearing–impaired sheriff of a small New Jersey town who discovers corruption among the NYC police officers he idolizes. Robert De Niro, Ray Liotta, Harvey Keitel, Michael Rapaport, Janeane Garofalo and Annabella Sciorra. (R) *Crossroad Cinemas.*

Event Horizon: Science fiction thriller set in the year 2047 about a rescue mission to the outer reaches of the solar system to salvage a prototype space vessel missing for seven years. Laurence Fishburne, Sam Neill, Kathleen Quinlan and Joely Richardson. (R) *Lighthouse 4 Cinemas.*

The Full Monty: After Chippendales-style male dancers perform at their pub's ladies night, six unemployed steelworkers in Sheffield, England, are inspired to put together their own strip act. Directed by Peter Cattaneo. (R) *Crossroads Cinemas.*

G.I. Jane: Demi Moore stars in Ridley Scott's film as an ambitious Navy lieutenant who is chosen to be the first woman to train as a Navy Seal. (R) *Galaxy 6 Cinemas.*

The Game: Michael Douglas stars in David Fincher's thriller as a businessman whose life spins out of control after his brother (Sean Penn) gives him a birthday gift — a game that escalates into a life-or-death contest. (R) *Galaxy 6 Cinemas.*

George of the Jungle: Brendan Fraser breathes life into the one–time '60s Saturday morning cartoon hero. Walt Disney Pictures calls "George" a blend of humor, slapstick, social satire and larger–than–life jungle adventure. Leslie Mann plays George's love, Ursula. (PG) *At Lighthouse 4 Cinemas.*

Hercules: Music by Alan Menken and lyrics by David Zippel complement this animated feature in which "Herc" (Tate Donovan) must prove himself a hero so he can return to Mount Olympus after being raised as a mere mortal. Ron Clements and John Musker directed this musical fantasy from the Disney Studios. (G) *At Lighthouse 4 Cinemas.*

Hoodlum: Bill Duke's crime drama, set in 1930s New York City, is based on the true story of Ellsworth (Bumpy) Johnson (Laurence Fishburne), who challenged the rule of the gangsters Dutch Schultz (Tim Roth) and Lucky Luciano (Andy Garcia). With Vanessa Williams, Cicely Tyson, Clarence Williams III and Chi McBride. (R) *Galaxy 6 Cinemas.*

Men in Black: Tommy Lee Jones and Will Smith star as top–secret agents who monitor extraterrestrials who have come to Earth looking for better lives. Barry Sonnenfeld directed the science–fiction comedy, with Vincent D'Onofrio as an evil, destructive alien and Linda Fiorentino as the New York City medical examiner. (PG–13) *Galaxy 6 Cinemas.*

Money Talks: Chris Tucker stars as a con artist who is accused of killing a policeman and finds unlikely support from a tabloid–television newsman (Charlie Sheen). Brent Ratner directed the comedy. (R) *At Galaxy 6 Cinemas.*

My Best Friend's Wedding: (PG–13) *Lighthouse 4 Cinemas.*

She's So Lovely: Sean Penn and Robin Wright Penn star as a troubled couple who are separated when he is imprisoned, then meet again years later, when she is securely married to a solid middle–class man (John Travolta). Nick Cassavetes directed the romantic fable, from a screenplay by his father, John Cassavetes, who died in 1989. It also stars Harry Dean Stanton, Debi Mazar and Gena Rowlands. (R) *Lighthouse 4 Cinemas.*

Cinema Cal Enterprises
CROSSROADS CINEMAS
2 Crossroads Blvd.
Carmel
· 624-8682 ·

$4.00 BARGAIN MATINEES DAILY
ALL SHOWS BEFORE 2:00 PM
The following schedule begins
Friday 9-12-97

FULL MONTY
(R)
12:45 3:00 5:15
7:30 9:45

SORRY NO GATS AFTER 2:00
AND NO PASSES WILL BE
ACCEPTED

COPLAND
(R)
12:15 2:45 5:15
7:45 10:15

Cinema Cal Enterprises
LIGHTHOUSE CINEMAS
525 Lighthouse
Pacific Grove
· 372-7300 ·

$4.00 BARGAIN MATINEES DAILY
ALL SHOWS BEFORE 2:00 PM
The following schedule begins 9-12-97

SHE'S SO LOVELY
(R)
12:00 2:30 5:00 7:30 10:00

MY BEST FRIENDS WEDDING
(PG13)
12:00 2:30 5:00 7:30 10:00

CONTACT
(PG)
2:00 7:00

EVENT HORIZON
(R)
12:00 5:00 10:00

DOUBLE FEATURE
GEORGE OF THE JUNGLE
(PG)
12:00 4:00 8:00
—AND—
HERCULES
(G)
3:00 7:00

Cinema Cal Enterprises
GALAXY 6 CINEMAS
280 Del Monte Center
Monterey, California
(1 MILE WEST OF HWY 1
AT SOLEDAD MONTEREY EXIT)
· 655-4617 ·

$4 BARGAIN MATINEES DAILY
INCLUDES SENIORS & CHILDREN
ALL SHOWS BEFORE 2:00 PM
THIS SCHEDULE BEGINS 9-12-97

MONEY TALKS
(R)
11:45 2:15 4:30 7:00 9:30

MEN IN BLACK
(PG13)
12:30 2:45 5:00
7:15 (except Sat. 9/13/97)
9:30

IN AND OUT
(PG13)
7:30
NO GATS OR PASSES

THE GAME
(R)
11:00 1:00 1:40 4:00 4:30
7:00 7:40 10:00
NO GATS OR PASSES • THX

HOODLUM
(R)
1:15 4:15 7:30 10:15
NO GATS OR PASSES

G.I. JANE
(R)
11:00 1:45 4:30 7:15 10:00
THX

BALCONY...

FROM PAGE 1B

The notice declared, "This situation renders the front two rows unusable due to their potential dangerous condition. Until repaired properly, I have prohibited use of the entire balcony by all persons."

What had alerted anew Sunset Center Director Brian Donoghue to the deteriorated condition of the balcony flooring — and which subsequently was passed along to Meroney — was a complaint from a recent Bach festival patron who notified Donoghue's office that the front balcony seats "aren't even bolted properly."

Donoghue told The Pine Cone this week that the seats have been regularly rebolted as they loosened with use. When checked again after the Bach Festival, he had concluded, "they just couldn't be secured one more time."

According to Meroney's report, the screws that hold the seats to the floor had become stripped and the wood flooring was observed as being split and deteriorated "beyond immediate repair."

Monday afternoon Donoghue said, "We are working on the first two rows, the seats close to the railing. They are the first to be occupied at any performance, and receive more use than seats in rows further back."

He continued, "The front seats are just old. They've been taking a lot of weight for a long time. The seats have been pulling away for years and we have regularly tightened the screws.

"The motivation here is a safety issue. Any work we do from here on in is related to safety, pending remodeling of the theater."

Donoghue was referring to the Sunset Center Theater Project which will see the old theater torn down and rebuilt sometime around the millennium.

The second and third phase of the balcony project is to repair the remaining rows of seating over the next two years. Meroney reported "by repairing three rows each year to complete the work, we should budget $15,000 per year for '98-'99 and '99-2000." There are a total of eight rows of seats in the balcony.

Marilyn Hempel will discuss progress

Marilyn Hempel, executive director of the League of Women Voters Population Coalition, will speak at the first fall meeting and luncheon of the New Forum. The title of her speech is "Progress: Human and Wild."

The meeting will be held at noon Monday at Rancho Cañada Golf Club. Cost for members and non-members are $16. For more information: 375-4518.

JOE FITZPATRICK

SPEAKING OF FREEDOM OF THE PRESS

FROM PAGE 1B

"AND later on when cameras are invented, it will be even worse!

"Am I going to be seeing sketches or photographs in the supermarket tabloids of **Martha** in her petticoats? Or of me powdering my wig?"

"**YOU** wear a wig?" gasped **Francis Lightfoot Lee,** a farmer.

"What in the name of Ned is a supermarket?" asked **Bob Paine**, a lawyer.

"And what's a tabloid?" asked **Benjamin Rush**, a physician.

"**NEVER MIND!**" thundered **Ben Franklin,** a printer and publisher. "If a newspaper showed titillating sketches like that, nobody would buy the infernal paper!

"The American people won't stand for smutty stuff. It would never sell!"

"**NOT** only that," chimed in **John Jay**, another lawyer, "publishers are all honorable men and would never stoop to anything like that.

"I'm sure those fine gentlemen will always police their own profession."

"**I WANT** to insure you," added **John Hancock**, "that law-abiding citizens will never have to worry about having their privacy invaded by the press."

Thus it came to pass that no restrictions whatever were imposed on the press's right to get the pictures and stories they wish, in any way they see fit, simply because none was foreseen as necessary.

AND to this day, despite all the loutish, in-your-face atrocities perpetrated by the paparazzi in Europe, there has never been an incident in which a reporter or photographer has failed to respect the privacy of anyone in the U.S.!

(**Join us** for another fascinating Aesop fable, coming in this column again in the near future!)

❑❑❑

TODAY'S QUOTE . . . Earl Charles Spencer, her brother, in his eulogy at Princess Diana's funeral Saturday:

"I don't think she ever understood why her genuinely good intentions were sneered at by the media.

"**My only** explanation is that genuine goodness is threatening to those at the opposite end of the moral spectrum."

❑❑❑

THESE FOOLISH THINGS . . . Bemused by Pebble Beach Co.'s sudden surge of "good neighbor" advertising, **Elise Walker** — a wry cynic, she — thinks they have left something important out of their slogan.

The company's catchy, if not original, slogan for this campaign is, "One world . . . And we're all in it together."

ELISE says that, to be honest, the company really should add one more line:

"Unless you're unable to come up with the $7.25 gate fee!"

(Cold, Elise, cold.)

❑❑❑

INCIDENTALLY, if you were wondering about the derivation of "paparazzi," Pacific Grove's **Richard Foster** forwards a clipping stating that the word was invented by **Federico Fellini** for his 1961 movie, "La Dolce Vita."

It is said to be a combination of two Italian words — "papatacci" which means gnats, and "razzi" which means the popping of flashbulbs!

AND if that isn't really the correct derivation, it OUGHT to be!

❑❑❑

WHILE we're talking paisanos, we should tell you that all-time Green Bay Packer quarterback great, **Bart Starr**, and his wife were in a party of four that dined sumptuously Friday of last week at Carmel Valley's fine Sole Mio restaurant.

(No, Starr isn't the paisano, but he's the excuse for the item.)

ANYWAY, old Bart, who loves superlative pasta, was in ecstasy over the fettuccine con polpette until the restaurant's merry, irrepressible owner, **Domenico Vastarella**, whispered a joke to him — and Bart lost it!

Not his pasta, mind you, just his composure as he disintegrated into gales of laughter!

WHAT the Starrs were doing in this area was playing golf, but Bart said they'll return soon for more pasta — if not more of Domenico's jokes!

(Trust me on this, the pasta is far superior.)

❑❑❑

ROMNEY Dunbar, a KSBW news anchor for the past five years, has given his two-weeks notice that he will be moving on.

He hasn't said where yet, but the versatile Dunbar is a man of many talents.

IN fact, I'm quite sure that he is the only news anchor that has worked for all three local English language stations — KSBW, KION (which formerly had different call letters), and KCBA — and was never fired by any of them!

He'll be missed.

❑❑❑

ANOTHER former KSBW newsman, **Greg Gilchrist**, who left awhile back to move up to a Sacramento station, has now given his notice there in order to become — cue the trumpets — a WALNUT FARMER in Red Bluff!

Funny what constant exposure to those hot lights can do to you!

NO, honest, Greg, everyone here is pulling for you. No one really believes you've gone nuts, but if you find yourself with an extra bushel or two, send 'em on over to the newsroom! You know how they crave anything free!

❑❑❑

A THOUGHT FOR TODAY . . . Until the Monterey Herald's new "working mom" publisher (a Minnesota ad salesman) learns to call what they throw on your doorstep each morning "the paper," instead of "the product," the Herald is not a newspaper at all, it is simply a shopper.

Or maybe a can of Midwestern corned beef hash. But definitely not a newspaper.

❑❑❑

P.S. - The really scary thing about the Knight-Ridder bunch is they're actually making Lilith look good!

❑❑❑

BUT it's the weekend. Think kind thoughts.

First Church of Christ, Scientist Monterey
Presents
"LIFE UNDER CONTROL"
A Christian Science Lecture
~by~
Evan Mehlenbacher, C.S.B.
(Member of the Christian Science Board of Lectureship)

All are warmly invited to join us
Sunday, September 14, 1997
3:00 P.M.
780 Abrego Street ◆ Monterey
Parking and child care provided.

Quickly becoming a Local Favorite
BRICKS Steak House
Oak Fired California Grill
Dinner Nightly From 5:00 pm
Closed Mondays
Lincoln St. btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel-by-the-Sea
Upstairs (Easy Elevator Access) 626-1999

URGING ACTIVE SUPPORT FOR AMERICA'S CLASSICAL MUSIC

MARCH HARE: AN AVEDA CONCEPT SALON
The most caring hair design center you'll ever experience, thoughtful is another key word – as MaryAnna Wagner Stahl and her staff take time to individualize services. Innovative haircolor is a specialty at March Hare, as well as perms for curl or texture, creative hair cutting for everyone, festive occasion and wedding styling (whole parties). A real gift to yourself is the aromatherapy scalp massage (relaxation plus exhilaration) essential oils are used to nourish skin and hair into health. As an Aveda Concept Salon you will find the total body and skin care products, an entire make-up line, Personal Blends, Pure-fumes, Chakra Aromas and more. Mary Anna's 27 years of experience go into each sure gentle process. All the March Hare services employ environmentally conscious Aveda products. At Fifth and Mission in Carmel. Call ahead: 624-3024.

TOOTS LAGOON
Fabulous place for fabulous folks. Bill Oates, Ed Johnson...these Toots execs are happy campers whose spirit permeates. Romantic dinners? Family outings? Groups? Here's the spot. Ribs, seafood, pasta, great steaks, salads, appetizers, desserts. Open for lunch and dinner seven days per week. Full bar, lots of evening activity, a different chef's special every night. Dolores and Seventh, Carmel. 625-1915.

Immortalized by Steinbeck novels... now meet the lady
The life and legend of Flora Woods
Jerami Ross'

Produced by **Broadway West** Jerry L. Walker
Starring **Marion Marlowe** From the Broadway Stage
Musical Director: Nick Williams
Direction & Choreography by: Lucretia Butler
The Bruce Ariss Memorial Theater
Old Fisherman's Wharf • Monterey, CA
AUGUST 27 THRU NOVEMBER 26, 1997
RESERVATIONS: 408 • 620 • 0855

The Ridge Restaurant
The High Point of Cuisine
CARMEL VALLEY'S AWARD-WINNING RESTAURANT
offers Pine Cone Readers
2 for 1 SUNSET ENTREE SPECIAL*
Including our House Specialties:
Rack of Lamb • Maple Roasted Pork Loin • Poached Monterey Salmon • Szechuan Steak
THE RIDGE RESTAURANT AND ROBLES DEL RIO LODGE
200 PUNTA DEL MONTE • CARMEL VALLEY
RESERVATIONS: 659-0170 • *SUNDAY THROUGH THURSDAY
OFFER EXPIRES SEPTEMBER 30, 1997

THEATER REVIEW

'Heat' the missing ingredient in this 'Romeo and Juliet'

By MARK SHILSTONE-LAURENT

RECENTLY, when pressed to come up with my "favorite movie of all time," I expected to ponder awhile but found myself voicing the answer in just seconds — Franco Zefferelli's 1968 version of "Romeo and Juliet." And if there is a single word to describe that Academy Award-winning film version of Shakespeare's tragic tale, it is "heat."

Zefferelli created a Verona that sweltered. From the opening fight scene to the sensual masquerade ball, to the musty tomb where the lovers perish, perspiration flowed. The audience was made to feel the heat from the scorching sun and, even more importantly, from the passionate themes and emotions on which the play is built.

Even the recent cinematic version of this "...tale of woe," although not as universally praised as Zefferelli's (and rightfully so), also manages to capture the intensity and raw passion of this, one of the grandest tragedies captured in dramatic literature.

Unfortunately, this intensity and heat is strangely missing from the current Pacific Repertory Theatre rendering of the play which recently opened at The Golden Bough Theatre in Carmel.

Director Stephen Moorer has mounted a production that is pretty to look at and stays true to the text in both setting and execution — no gun-toting gang members *a la* the recent film, or gymnastic, song-styling punks *a la* Broadway's musical version, "West Side Story." But overall, it turns out to be a pretty tepid version of a searingly hot play.

Worthy of praise

Certainly there are elements worthy of praise. Moorer knows his Shakespeare and is a seasoned director with lots to offer. He creates fluid, well-balanced stage pictures and is never afraid to let the beautiful words do the work. He clearly reveres and loves the play for the work of poetry that it ultimately is.

And there are a number of solid performances. Mindy Stock, John Farmanesh-Bocca, Paul Jennings, Peter Eberhardt, Brian Linden and John Francis Brady in particular shine. (More on the characters of Romeo and Juliet later).

And the technical elements also deserve praise: Steve Judge's set design, Ed Hills' lights, Rhonda Griffith's costumes, Bob Borwick's fight choreography and Jeannie Wooster's original musical score.

But in the end, this is a production that seems to lack dynamics, a critical element of any work of art — the highs, the lows, the varying emotional shadings. Put simply, it is the quiet scene that gives the boisterous scene its volume, the dark moment that offers something to lighten up from. This production fails to give full value to the intensity, depth and range of emotions that are at the heart of "Romeo and Juliet."

This certainly isn't because the actors aren't giving it their all. You can see their honest and determined work. This is especially true of Randal Leigh Wung and Caryne Shea as the star-crossed lovers. Both actors are technically sound and honestly endearing, but in the end are ultimately miscast as teenaged lovers.

Both are obvious pros. Shea's strong work is familiar to Pacific Rep audiences, especially her winning performance as Constanze, Mozart's wife in Pac Rep's production of "Amadeus." And Wung is currently flabbergasting audiences in Pac Rep's highly successful production of "The Compleat Works of Wllm Shkspr (Abridged)." But

CONTINUES ON NEXT PAGE

WHAT: Pacific Repertory Theatre presents 'Romeo and Juliet'
WHEN: 7:30 p.m. Thursday through Saturday; 5 p.m. matinee Sunday
WHERE: Golden Bough Playhouse, Monte Verde between 8th and 9th, Carmel
COST: $15 adults/$10 students, seniors, military and teachers
INFO/RESERVATIONS: 622-0100

■ *Mark Shilstone-Laurent is a local actor, director and college instructor.*

allegro
Voted Monterey's Best Pizza Since 1988
Pizza • Salads • Pasta • Sandwiches
1184 Forest (near Prescott) Pacific Grove • 373-5656
3770 The Barnyard Carmel • 626-5454
OPEN DAILY For Delivery Call: 625-1222

the JAZZ STORE
W & J GRAHAM'S PORT
Jazz Series

The Jazz Store, located at 236 Crossroads Blvd., in the Crossroads Shopping Center, Carmel. Admission is $20 per person. $10 students (under 18). All events begin at 7:30 pm and performers play two sets. For reservations call (408) 624-6432

Damien Mathison Quartet

Sat. Sept. 13

A Bay Area native, harmonica and sax player Damien Mathison plays a mix of jazz and world music. Having studied music in San Paulo and Rio de Janeiro, he is strongly influenced by the music of Brazil. He has performed at the Russian River Jazz Festival, Kimball's East, and a variety of other venues around San Francisco. His first recording, *Intercambio*, features Damien supported by Ricardo Peixoto, Harvey Weinaple, and Josh Workman among others. The evening will include an eclectic mix of jazz and ballads.

Diana Krall

Thurs. Sept. 18

One of the strongest young talents around, pianist and singer Diana Krall grew up in Nanaimo, British Columbia surrounded by music. Her influences include Ray Brown, Fats Waller, Dave McKenna and her teacher, the late Jimmy Rowles. As a singer/pianist, she was led to the music of Nina Simone, Shirley Horn, and Roberta Flack. She found a sound she really liked in the music of the Nat King Cole trio. Her latest and highly-acclaimed Impulse CD, *All For You*, includes Krall's hard swinging and bluesy interpretations of standards of the King Cole Trio.

Ali Ryerson & Joe Beck

Fri. Sept. 26

Flutist Ali Ryerson will perform an evening of intimate music with Joe Beck on guitar. With a happy and mellow outlook, Ryerson swings effortlessly with a seductive vibrato. Her round tone has an expressive breathiness sometimes reminiscent of Ben Webster's tenor saxophone. She has played with Stephanie Grappelli, Kenny Barron and Art Farmer, among others. Ryerson's current Concord release is entitled *Brazil*.

David Friesen

Sat. Sept. 27

Jazz Store favorite and bass virtuoso David Friesen will perform a solo concert after his earlier duet appearances with Denny Zeitlin, Bud Shank, and Uwe Kropinski. Friesen is an innovator on the bass, which explains why he is so sought after by other performers. He has performed and recorded with a long list of musicians, including Mal Waldron, Clark Terry, Paul Horn and Airto Moreira. This promises to be a very special, intimate evening of music.

UPCOMING EVENTS:

- Saturday October 4 ➤ Karrin Allyson
- Saturday October 11 ➤ Larry Basket & Dick Conti Trios
- Saturday October 18 ➤ Kitty Margolis
- Saturday October 25 ➤ John "Buddy" Conner
- Saturday November 1 ➤ Roger Kellaway Michael Marcus

IN ASSOCIATION WITH
The Carmel Pine Cone — Your Source for Local News, Arts and Opinion Since 1915
KRML

Rare Finds on the Peninsula

Sportswise of Carmel

Since 1980, **Sportswise of Carmel** has been the place in Carmel for the latest in easy-to-care-for, fashionable sportswear for travel, tennis, golf, or just on-the-go.

Located on the west side of Dolores Street between Ocean and Seventh avenues, Sportswise consistently sets the pace for other sports-related apparel stores in the western United States.

Sportswise was designated one of the top 10 sports apparel stores in the United States by *Sportstyle Magazine*.

Aside from carrying such top designer labels as Jamie Sadock, Bobbie Burns and Hanasport, the owner of Sportswise, Wes Stoddard, also designs and manufactures an extensive line of activewear in Microfiber, Tencel, cotton, rayon and silk in a wonderful array of colorful solids and prints, with an emphasis on fashion, fit and easy care.

Gregory's Fine Furniture and Mattress Shop

Newly opened across from Brinton's is **Gregory's Fine Furniture and Mattress Shop**, located at 26200 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Carmel.

In this airy, two-story setting, discover top-of-the-line furniture by Broyhill, Lexington and Wesley Allen. There are comfortable recliners by La-Z-Boy, and Highland House displays its eight-way, hand-tied sofas.

The newest and best quality mattresses from Sealey, Serta, Simmons and Spring Air are also gathered here.

Gregory's Fine Furniture and Mattress Shop offers complimentary design consultations. The showroom is the source for a wealth of one-of-a-kind accessories to accent a room. And, as a grand opening special, many items are offered at exceptionally low prices.

The shop is open 9:30 a.m. to 6:30 p.m. daily and noon to 5 p.m. Sunday. To learn more, call 620-0155.

ColorTouch

Automobiles with painted plastic bumpers (and there are many these days), are vulnerable to minor scuffing. **ColorTouch** is a mobile car color touch-up service that corrects this damage, without requiring an inconvenient trip to the body shop.

Experience no down time for your automobile as ColorTouch reports to your car, and repairs damage in typically less than two hours.

ColorTouch serves the entire Monterey Peninsula and specializes in seamless refinishing of that painted bumper. And yes, they can match even exotic colors.

To experience the ease of expert repainting by ColorTouch, call 644-7115.

Papyrus

Pure silk ribbon, sumptuous wrapping papers, stationery of near-decadent quality... Beautiful things are the stock-in-trade of **Papyrus**, located in the middle level of Carmel Plaza.

The shop was recently acquired by William and Lena Moore, who are proud parents of a 13-month-old son, Steven. They also express pride in the exquisite inventory maintained at Papyrus, which is home to such prestigious names as Marcel Schurman (cards and wrapping paper), and Crane (personal stationery) and a large selection of museum-image boxed notes.

Unlike the displays at many shops, the cards at Papyrus are fully visible, making selection that much simpler. (Or difficult — there is such great variety). They can fill orders for wedding and party invitations. Papyrus is home to journals, frames, sealing wax and a family of classic Winnie the Pooh gifts: from night lights to music boxes.

Papyrus is open daily. Call 626-6441.

A Feature of The Carmel Pine Cone

Peninsula Briefs

Film Commission celebrates 10th anniversary

The Monterey County Film Commission celebrates a decade of filming activity with a gala affair, Saturday, Oct. 4, at the Embassy Suites Hotel's Laguna Grande Ballroom in Seaside.

The party, complete with catered dinner, a swing band, and Hollywood-style searchlights outside, will commemorate 10 years of economic development work by the non-profit film commission. The event is black tie optional. Civic leaders, film industry personnel, "Friends of the Film Commission" and anyone who wishes to help celebrate the 10-year anniversary may attend the event, which begins with no-host cocktails at 6:30 p.m.

Tickets are $75 per person and are available by calling the Monterey County Film Commission at 646-0910. A discount is offered to members of "Friends of the Film Commission."

'Idiot's Delight' auditions planned at MPC

Auditions for the MPC Theatre Co. production of "Idiot's Delight" will take place 1 p.m. Saturday and Sunday, Oct. 4-5, on the **Monterey Peninsula College Main Stage**.

Scheduled to run Dec. 4 to 21, "Idiot's Delight" has 12 speaking roles for three women and nine men, ages 18 to 70, and 12 featured roles for six women and six men, ages 18 to 30, who can sing and dance. People trying out for the featured roles should come prepared to sing and dance.

Audition materials are available by calling 646-4085.

"Idiot's Delight" tells the story of a troupe of entertainers traveling in the Alps who become involved in pre-World War II intrigue. Jerry DeBono is the director.

Romeo and Juliet...

From previous page

although they give it their professional all, in the end they just aren't right for these roles.

In addition, although any audience member is glad to have a director who isn't afraid to cut the text, Moorer has curiously cut out one of what would seem to be the play's most important scenes.

Feeling comfortable that we all know the basics of the story, a critical point in the making of the play's final tragedy occurs when Friar Lawrence sends a messenger to tell the banished Romeo of Juliet's feigned death. However, Romeo never gets the message and because of this, the tragedy spins hopelessly and fatally out of control. This element of the plot is cut in this production, thus weakening the impact and the irony of the tragedy.

But again, the show has its strengths and one would be remiss in not mentioning one of the shows strongest elements, Jeannie Wooster's fine underscoring. Wooster, as The Chorus, sets wonderfully appropriate moods with her fine voice and skillful guitar work. Her work helps to at least begin to add color and shading to the play.

And Bob Borwick's fight choreography is inventive and arresting. He does an especially fine job with the critical Tybalt/Mercutio/Romeo brawl. And Farmanesh-Bocca, Linden and Wung are all accomplished stage combatants who execute the choreography with flair. They create some of the play's most exciting moments.

This is a play that can always be recommended. It holds up as one of the most moving tales in all of theatrical literature. And the current Pacific Rep production, even if a bit flat and lifeless, has enough strengths to make for an enjoyable evening of theater. Go listen to the ageless poetry and fight that urge to yell out to Romeo, "Wait! She's not really dead!"

DUANE ALT

Celebrating Europe
Artist's Reception
September 13th
4-7pm

ZANTMAN
ART GALLERIES
Open Daily 10-5
tel:408-624-8314 fax:408-626-8408
6th & Mission in Carmel
Carmel • Palm Desert

Special Dinner for Two With Bottle of Wine $35 PLUS TIP & TAX ON FULL VALUE
Choose any two entrees from the choices below.
Includes Soup or Salad, Cheesecake & Coffee...and a bottle of MG Vallejo Chardonnay or Cabernet Sauvignon

NEW YORK STEAK (10 OZ.)
FILET MIGNON (8 OZ.)
SALMON FILET (Poached or Broiled) With Hollandaise Sauce
DR. HOLLIDAY'S RIBS In our special Honey Glaze
DAILY FISH SPECIAL
ROAST CHICKEN OF THE EMPIRE Half chicken seasoned & roasted to golden brown

Expires 9-19-97 • Subject to availability. (Not to be used with any other offers.)

A local favorite for 33 years, visitors to CARMEL will find themselves welcomed as old friends!

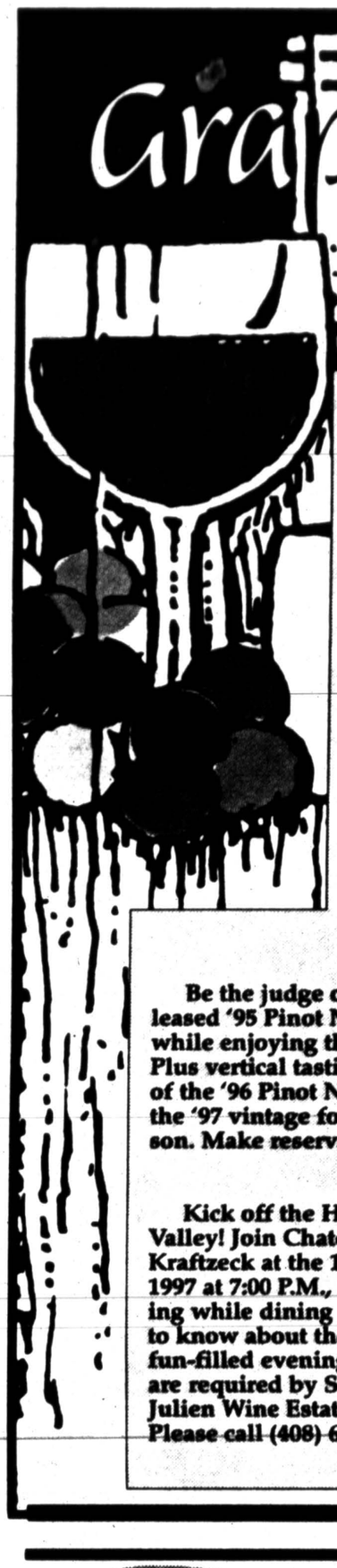
FULL BAR
LUNCH & DINNER
625-6765
Carmel-by-the-Sea
DOLORES BTWN. 5TH & 6TH IN THE SU VECINO COURTYARD
RED LION TAVERN
We are proud to offer GOURMET•TO•GO Restaurant Delivery. Call 625-1222

"I **Promise** Not to Go Back More Than Once for the New DoubleTree Soup and Salad Bar."

Downtown Monterey has a terrific new place for you to enjoy the area's best, all-you-can-eat, ***Soup and Salad Bar****. Eating out has never been healthier or more delicious. And for only $7.95 at lunch (ask for the* **"Local's Only"** *special $2.00 discount). At The California Grill. Open for breakfast, lunch and dinner 7 days a week.*

The CALIFORNIA Grill
The Peninsula's Best Salad Bar.
At The DoubleTree Hotel / Monterey
649-4511 Ext. 231
2hr. Validated Parking

Carmel Heritage presents
"HATS OFF" PARTY!
A tribute to the Leidig family, recognizing
Marian and Glenn Leidig
senior members of the Leidig clan
JOIN THE FUN!
Sunday, September 21, 1997 1-3:30 pm
1:00 Hor d'oeuvres and drinks
1:30 Delicious barbecue buffet
2:45 "Hats Off" to the Leidigs! Walk down memory lane and join the storytelling!
$15 per person or
$10 for those over 65
($20 and $15 at the door)
More info: 624-4447
Seccombe Hall, All Saints Episcopal Church Lincoln & 9th Ave., Carmel
Send check payable to Carmel Heritage PO Box 701 Carmel, CA 93921



Grape Notes

Guest Chef Series
October 5th • 1:30 pm
Terry Teplitzky from Michael's Catering and Visiting Artist Reception

Michael's Catering has long been known to serve the finest and fanciest in gourmet catered food in California. We are honored to bring Chef Terry Teplitzky back up to Chalone (one of his favorite venues) for a Guest Chef afternoon luncheon. Join us as we celebrate the end of harvest with a blending of soft music, savory duck cooking before your very eyes, a full complement of Chalone Vineyard wines, and a beautiful Chalone afternoon with a vineyard view. As a special treat, paired with the food and wine will be art – the work of our Visiting Artist Mike Piggot from Jackson Hole, Wyoming. Space for these events is VERY limited, so call now, and let us know if you would like to be on our direct mail list for notification of upcoming events in the Guest Chef series. Sorry, but no busses for this daytime event. $65/person, call Kent at Chalone for reservations. (408) 678-1717

Taste a Rising Star
Paraiso Springs Vineyards
Friday, Sept. 19 • 7 - 10 p.m.

Be the judge of the innovative winemaking & packaging of our unreleased '95 Pinot Noir. Taste our other varietals paired with hors d'oeuvres while enjoying the moonrise from our deck overlooking the Salinas Valley. Plus vertical tasting of our Pinot Noir (past, present, future), barrel tasting of the '96 Pinot Noir, and guided tours of the night harvest & pressing of the '97 vintage for groups of 6 or more (pending harvest schedule). $25/person. Make reservations by check or Visa/MasterCard at (408) 678-0300.

Harvest Wine Seminar

Kick off the Harvest Season at Chateau Julien Wine Estate in Carmel Valley! Join Chateau Julien Winemaker's Bill Anderson and Marta Kraftzeck at the 15th annual Harvest Wine Seminar on Friday, October 3, 1997 at 7:00 P.M., as they share their knowledge and passion for winemaking while dining in the cellar. A wonderful opportunity to learn all there is to know about the annual crush at Chateau Julien Wine Estate. A casual, fun-filled evening that you will remember for years to come! Reservations are required by September 29, 1997./ Cost is $45/person (plus tax). Chateau Julien Wine Estate is located at 8940 Carmel Valley Road in Carmel Valley. Please call (408) 624-2600 to make reservations.

SALE

20th Anniversary

Join us for Cake and Punch!

Cooking Demonstration to Celebrate our 20th Anniversary

Fri 12th: Andre from *Lugano*
Sat. 13th Bradley from *Bradley Jones*
Sun. 14th Bradley from *Bradley Jones*
Mon. 15th: Steve of *From Scratch*

Wooden Peppercorn Peppermills	All Clad Cookware	All Candles & Candleholders	Pasta Bowl from ITALY
20% OFF	20% OFF	20% OFF	25% OFF
All Stock	All Stock	All Stock	All Stock

The PEPPERCORN...worth a trip!
Discover shopping that's exhilarating and totally unique...

The PEPPERCORN
• Cookware, Bakeware & Utensils • Placemats, Napkins & Pot Holders
• Candles • Greeting Cards & Gift Wrap • Coffee Makers, Grinders & Tea Kettles
...and much more!

For Those Hooked On Cooking!

Peppercorn
AT THE BARNYARD
625-0100

3750 The Barnyard • Carmel
Open 7 Days... Sun.-Thurs. 10 - 6:30 • Fri. & Sat. 10 - 8

Food&

Turnabout is fare play – fusion works both ways

NATIONAL FOOD trend reporter Florence Fabricant sees a new trend upcoming on restaurant menus. What's sweet is not and what's not, is! To clarify, cheesecake is appearing on many menus as a savory appetizer or side dish rather than dessert... a variation of New Orlean's celebrity Chef, Emeril LeGasse's Smoked Salmon Cheesecake showed up on a Toronto menu and several big city eateries are featuring different presentations of spiced shrimp cheesecake as appetizers. Primary among the ingredients is goat cheese in place of the usual cream cheese and similars. Sweet spring rolls are another example: Rhubarb Spring Rolls with Rhubarb Jus and Cinnamon top a menu in New York, and variously fruit-flavored rolls (shades of cannole) are popping up everywhere. Well why not, today, food is supposed to be fun. "Fusion" works both ways!

Traveling Gourmet

By Lotte Mendelsohn

Bakers: Take note!

Why can't someone make a good New York-type rye bread? The closest thing in flavor are the caraway bagels at Noah's Bagels. Unfortunately there seem to be more seeds on the outside (which remain in the bag) than in the dough. I'm going to dig up a recipe I used to use when we lived in Mexico and had the same problem and share it with all of you.

Highlands Inn Cookbook out

"Cooking at the Masters" is in the bookstores and it's a beauty!.

I'll be doing a full review as soon as I digest its spectacular contents. Bon Vivant Press and Kathleen DeVanna Fish deserve kudos with a capital K.

Nutrition and HIV

CHOMP is offering a free class, "Eat for Life" to persons who are HIV positive or are caring for others who may have the virus. Nutrition and its role in slowing the progression of AIDS will be discussed at 2 p.m. on Thursday. Call to register: 625-4972.

The popular supermarket tour: "Heart-smart Shopping" will be conducted at Albertsons in the Carmel Rancho Shopping Center from 9 to 10:30 a.m. on the same day. Fee is $15

See TRAVELING GOURMET page 11B

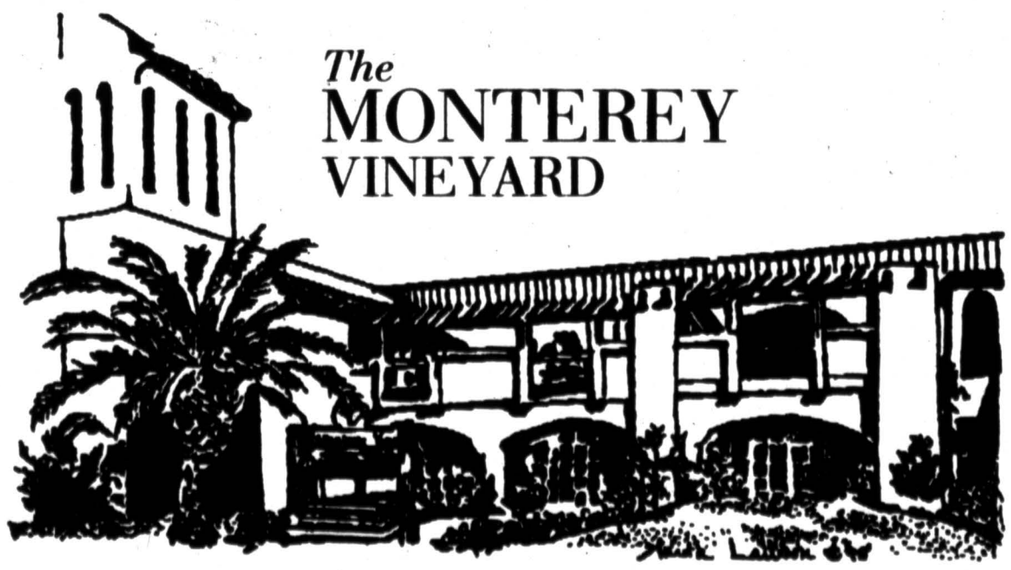
Limited Release Wines

An Exclusive Offering From The Monterey Vineyard

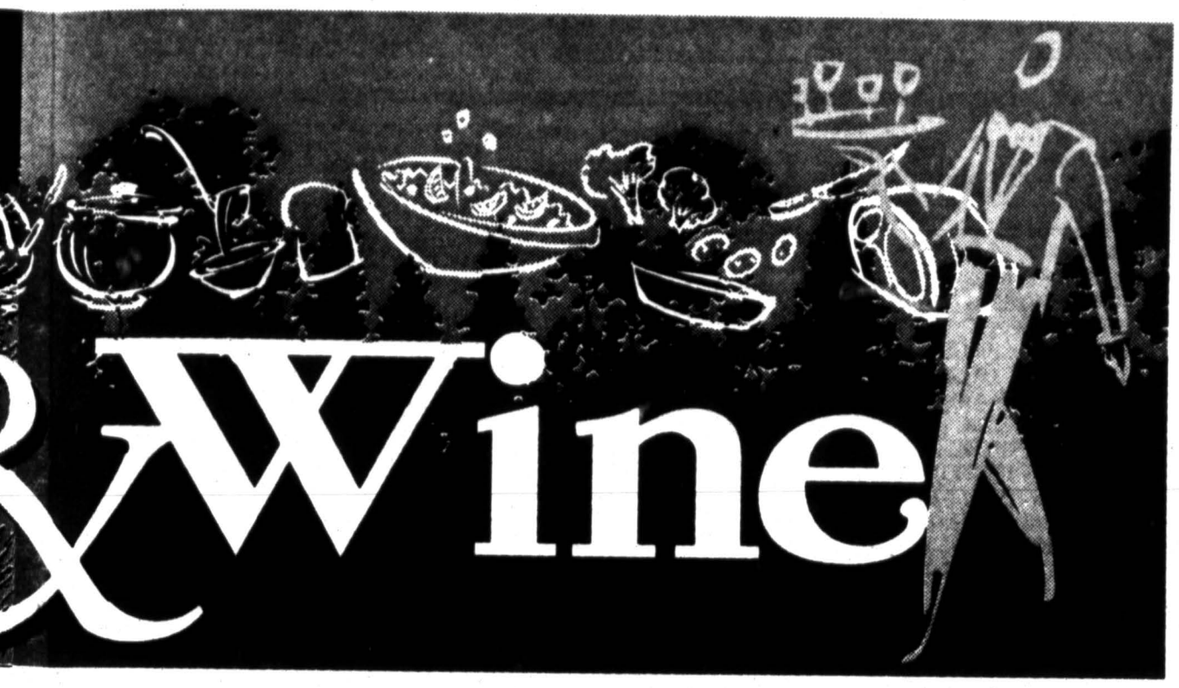
The Monterey Vineyard has long been known for making award-winning wines. We use our selected and reserved grapes to produce our most prized and exclusive offering: Limited Release Wines. Our best grapes are complimented by the finest French and American oak barrels, to create these exclusive wines only available at our tasting room. The Monterey Vineyard invites you to visit and enjoy these exclusive releases.

Come see why we're the gateway to the fine wineries of the Salinas Valley!

The MONTEREY VINEYARD



GONZALES CALIFORNIA • 675-4060 • TASTING ROOM OPEN 10 5 DAILY



Tasting Monterey

This information can be found in exhibit form at A Taste of Monterey on Cannery Row. A fun tasting/party idea would be to invite friends over to try and detect the differences in growing areas for these Monterey County wines. There are also several tasting rooms scattered throughout the county where one can visit and discover the wide variety of flavors of Monterey County wines.

By KEN RAUH

THE POTENTIAL of Monterey County as a wine producing area was not realized until the early 1960s. It was during this time that a study, conducted by the University of California at Davis, ranked Monterey County among the top areas in the world for growing fine wine grapes. The publishing of this research report by the viticultural authorities coincided with an increase in demand for table wines. As a result, the area's production of fine wine grapes grew substantially.

Currently, the county's wine industry boasts nearly 38,000 planted acres of premium wine grapes. This makes Monterey County one of the largest premium grape growing regions on the continent of North America. One of the main reasons for this constant growth is the climate. The county is blessed with an extremely long growing season.

Grapes here, on average, enjoy an extra 45 to 60 days of developing on the vine every year when compared to other northern viticultural areas.

Temperatures in the county vary widely between growing areas. The varying climates allow for roughly 40 different grape varieties to thrive.

The grape growing areas of Monterey County are comprised of different regions known as AVAs (American Viticultural Areas). A Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms (BATF)-approved grape growing region, it is distinguished by soil, climate, elevation and topography. Wines which have the AVA appellation stated on the label are required to have 85 percent of their contents from the named appellation. The following AVAs can be found on Monterey County wine labels:

Monterey: Though often confused as an appellation that encompasses the entire county, the Monterey AVA appellation is in fact the largest in the county.

This area enjoys differing micro-climates which allow a wide variety of wine grape varieties to flourish. The differing micro-climates are due in part to the varying proximities of the growing areas to the cooling effects of the Monterey Bay. Characterized by a long growing season, nearly half of Monterey is planted with Chardonnay. Other varieties, such as Pinot Noir, Merlot, Cabernet Sauvignon and Riesling also thrive. The long growing season supplies the white wines with strong tropical fruit characteristics and red wines with bright colors in a smooth style.

Hames Valley: One of the newest registered wine growing regions of Monterey County, Hames Valley was approved in 1994 by the BATF. The grape growing area of this valley is sheltered from the strong winds of the Salinas Valley. However, Hames Valley receives substantial evening cooling from the Monterey Bay. On average, it is much warmer here than the majority of Monterey County's northern wine growing AVA appellations. The warmer weather patterns are similar to that of the County's southern neighbor, Paso Robles.

Shaly loam soil coupled with the unique climatic characteristics found here impart intense flavors, outstanding bal-

SEE *TASTING* PAGE 10B

The virgins are here!

...and we've got 'em!

Premium extra virgin olive oils...from around the world! Opened for comparative tastings every Friday and Saturday at The Bountiful Basket in The Crossroads Center. The selection is constantly changing, but think **Tuscany,** *Andalusia,* *Provence,* **Morocco,** Sardinia, **PORTUGAL, Greece,** *Tunisia,* **ABRUZZI** and, yes, **California.**

And think luscious green-golden liquids pressed from estate olives...

a condiment of unequaled gastronomical pleasure.

Your Host: Strictly Olive Oil's Betty Pustarfi, olive oil connoiseur and lecturer since 1984. **When:** Every Friday and Saturday, noon until 5pm. **Place:** The Bountiful Basket, 153 Crossroads Bl. in The Crossroads Center; Hwy 1 & Rio Rd. in Carmel, 408.625.4457. All complimentary and informal.

For an off-site, "catered" tasting call Strictly Olive Oil @ 408.372.6682.

PEZZINI FARMS

GOURMET FOODS

LOCAL 99¢ ea.

LARGE ARTICHOKES
From Pezzini Farms in Castroville

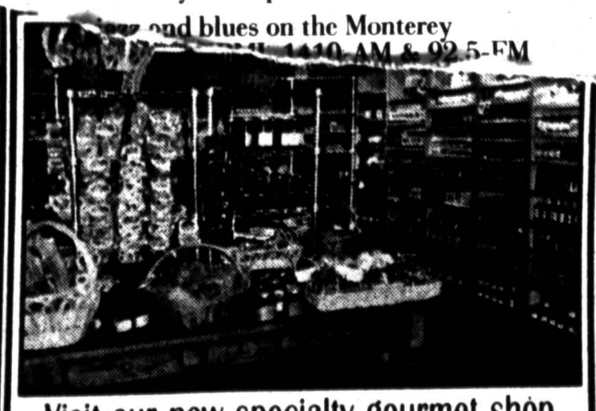
LOCAL 99¢ lb.

ORGANIC TOMATOES
from Carmel Valley

Pezzini Farms Special
ARTICHOKE PESTO
8 oz. JAR 3.99 ea.
Regularly $4.99

The World's First
All-Jazz Store

- Official Monterey Jazz Festival off-site merchandise headquarters.
- Watch DJs at work playing your jazz favorites live on-air while you shop.
- ...nd blues on the Monterey ...1430 AM & 92.5-FM



Visit our new specialty gourmet shop

Carmel
102 Crossroads Blvd.
408/626-2734

NEW RELEASE

VENTANA VINEYARDS

The most award winning single vineyard in America

1996 GOLD STRIPE CHARDONNAY

Estate Bottled

"Queen of Dry Whites!"

Butterscotch! Tropical Fruit!

GOLD STRIPE CHARDONNAY
18 Years Consecutive Medals

- Awarded Best of Region - North Central Coast and Gold Medal - California State Fair
- Gold Medal - San Diego National Competition

Excellent Value!

Try it in your favorite restaurant or ask your retailer.

2999 Monterey-Salinas Highway, #10 • Monterey, CA 93940 • 408-372-7415

TASTING...

FROM PAGE 9B

ance and brilliant colors to the dominant varieties, Cabernet Sauvignon and Merlot.

Arroyo Seco: First planted in 1962, the geography of this area extends from a narrow steep canyon which opens to the western edge of the Salinas Valley floor. The red Bordeaux grape varieties prosper in the mouth of the canyon, which is warmed by reflective heat, generated from the soil and nearby cliffs. The valley floor is relatively cooler, providing ideal climatic conditions for white Burgundy grape varieties. Integral to this area's soil composition are the "Greenfield Potatoes" (3-4 inch cobblestones) which store and release heat and promote excellent drainage.

Both factors are vital in the production of outstanding Chardonnay that is well-known for its strong tropical-fruit characteristics.

Carmel Valley: Father Junipero Serra's padres first planted vineyards here prior to the 1800s. Commercial grape growing began in 1968 with 40 acres of Cabernet Sauvignon planted in the Cachagua (an Indian word meaning Hidden Springs) region of the Carmel Valley. Soon after, wines from this area achieved a strong national and international reputation. In 1983, 19,200 mountainous acres of Carmel Valley were granted AVA appellation designation.

The planted vineyard acreage of this area has since grown substantially. Today, more than 70 percent of the 252 planted acres are allocated to the red Bordeaux varietals, Cabernet Sauvignon and Merlot. The well-drained, gravelly terraces of the area coupled with warm days and cool mountain nights yield rich and flavorful wines.

Santa Lucia Highlands: Approved in 1991 by the BATF, the vineyards are planted on the southeast facing terraces of the Santa Lucia mountain range.

This location provides for extended exposure to the sun. As a result, the vines take full advantage of the morning sunshine before the afternoon maritime breezes start to cool the vineyards. This climatic combination results in an especially long growing season which allows the grapes to fully develop and attain maximum varietal potential. Nearly half of the 2,300 planted acres is Chardonnay. The other half is comprised of equal amounts of Cabernet Sauvignon, Merlot, Pinot Blanc, Pinot Noir and White Riesling which are all well known for their intensity of true varietal character.

Chalone: The first vines were planted here in 1919. These are the oldest producing vines in the county. The area is home to just under 200 acres of mostly Chardonnay, Pinot Blanc and Pinot Noir. This AVA appellation is located at an elevation of 1,800 feet, in the Gavilan Mountain range, near the Pinnacles National Monument. This location provides for dramatic daily temperature swings that average highs in the 90s to lows in the 50s.

Chalone's soil consists of decomposed granite with moderate amounts of clay and limestone. Unique soil structure and a mountainous climate enable this area's grapes to produce wines of very high quality in a classic old world style.

San Lucas: For more than 150 years, the land in this part of the county was utilized for cattle grazing until vineyards were established in 1970. There are 8,000 acres of Merlot and Sauvignon Blanc. Forty vineyards are now comprised of almost equal amounts of Chardonnay, Cabernet Sauvignon. The soil is a combination of diatomaceous shale and varying sizes of sand stone. The wines from this area possess brilliant colors, abundant varietal flavors and distinct fruit aromas.

Ken Rauh is director of operations for Taste of Monterey, the wine country visitors' center and tasting room at 700 Cannery Row.

Public notices

TS 0003154-10
NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE
APN:169-181-030
LOAN #5500601
TRA 060058
REF: J.C. BRANTLEY
IMPORTANT NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNER:

YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED February 20, 1995. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER.

On September 23, 1997, at 2:00 PM, CAL-WESTERN RECONVEYANCE CORPORATION, a California corporation as duly appointed trustee under and pursuant to Deed of Trust recorded March 3, 1995, as inst.. No. 10643, in book 3205, page 1389,. of Official Records in the office of the County Recorder of MONTEREY County, State of CALIFORNIA,

Executed by J.C. BRANTLEY AND RENATE BRANTLEY, HUSBAND AND WIFE will sell at public auction to the highest bidder for cash or cashier's check drawn on a state or national bank, a check drawn by a state or federal credit union, or a check drawn by a state of federal savings and loan association, savings association, or savings bank specified in Section 5102 of the Financial Code and authorized to do business in this state will be held at:

The Church Street entrance to the
County Courthouse
240 Church Street
Salinas, California

All right, title and interest conveyed to and now held by it under said Deed of Trust in the property situated in said County and State described as:

COMPLETELY DESCRIBED IN SAID DEED OF TRUST.

The street address and other common designation, if any, of the real property described above is purported to be:

27590 VIA SERENO ROAD, CARMEL VALLEY, CA 93923.

The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address and other common designation, if any, shown herein.

Said sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, express or implied, regarding title, possession, condition, or encumbrances, including fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee and of the trusts created by said Deed of Trust, to pay the remaining principal sums of the note(s) secured by said Deed of Trust to wit: $370,995.56 with interest thereon from 5/1/1996 @ 8.375% per annum as provided in said note(s) plus cost and any advances with interest.

ESTIMATED TOTAL DEBT $421,733.41. The beneficiary under said Deed of Trust heretofore executed and delivered to the undersigned a written Declaration of Default and Demand for Sale, and a written Notice of Default and Election to Sell. The undersigned caused said Notice of Default and Election to Sell to be recorded in the county where the real property is located.

FOR SALES INFORMATION; Mon-Fri 8:00 am to 5:00 pm. (619) 590-9200.

CAL-WESTERN RECONVEYANCE CORPORATION
525 EAST MAIN STREET
P.O. BOX 22004
EL CAJON, CA 92022-9004
(619) 590-9200

(s) Thelma B. Alcantara, Trustee Sale Officer, Ext. 3086
Dated: August 21, 1997
Publication Dates: Aug. 29, Sept. 5, 12, 1997
(PC868)

NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE
FILE NO: 97672 SERVICER: FIRST NATIONWIDE #577-6915797 TRUSTOR: A ZARAZUA
YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST, DATED MARCH 24, 1986. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDINGS AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER.
On October 9, 1997 at 10:00 A.M., Master Mortgage Company, as duly appointed Trustee under deed of trust executed by Aquilino Zarazua, Ampelia Zarazua as trustor, recorded March 27, 1986 as Instrument No. 14592 in Book 1939 Page 923 of the official records of the recorder's office of Monterey County, California, WILL SELL AT PUBLIC AUCTION TO THE HIGHEST BIDDER for cash, or cashier's check (drawn and payable at the time of sale in lawful money of the United States as specified in section 5102 of the Financial Code), At the main (South) entrance to the County Courthouse, (facing the Courtyard off Church Street, 240 Church Street, Salinas, CA all right, title and interest conveyed to and now held by it under said Deed of Trust in the following described property situated in the aforesaid County and State, as more fully described in the Deed of Trust. 31A Via Contenta Carmel Valley, CA 93924-9507 APN 187-521-005
The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address and other common designation, if any, shown herein. Said sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, expressed or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the note(s) secured by said deed of trust, with interest thereon, as provided in said note(s), advances, if any, under the terms of the deed of trust, estimated fees, charges and expenses of the trustee and of the trusts created by said deed of trust, to-wit $85,547.22.
Dated: September 18, 1997 Master Mortgage Company, as trustee Northwest Mortgage Services, Inc., as agent, 3636 Camino Del Rio North, Suite 200, San Diego, CA 92108 (619) 528-4688 (916) 387-7728 - Sales Information
By: Heather Churchill, Team C, Authorized Signature
Pub: 09/18/97, 09/25/97, 10/02/97
CNS1517729

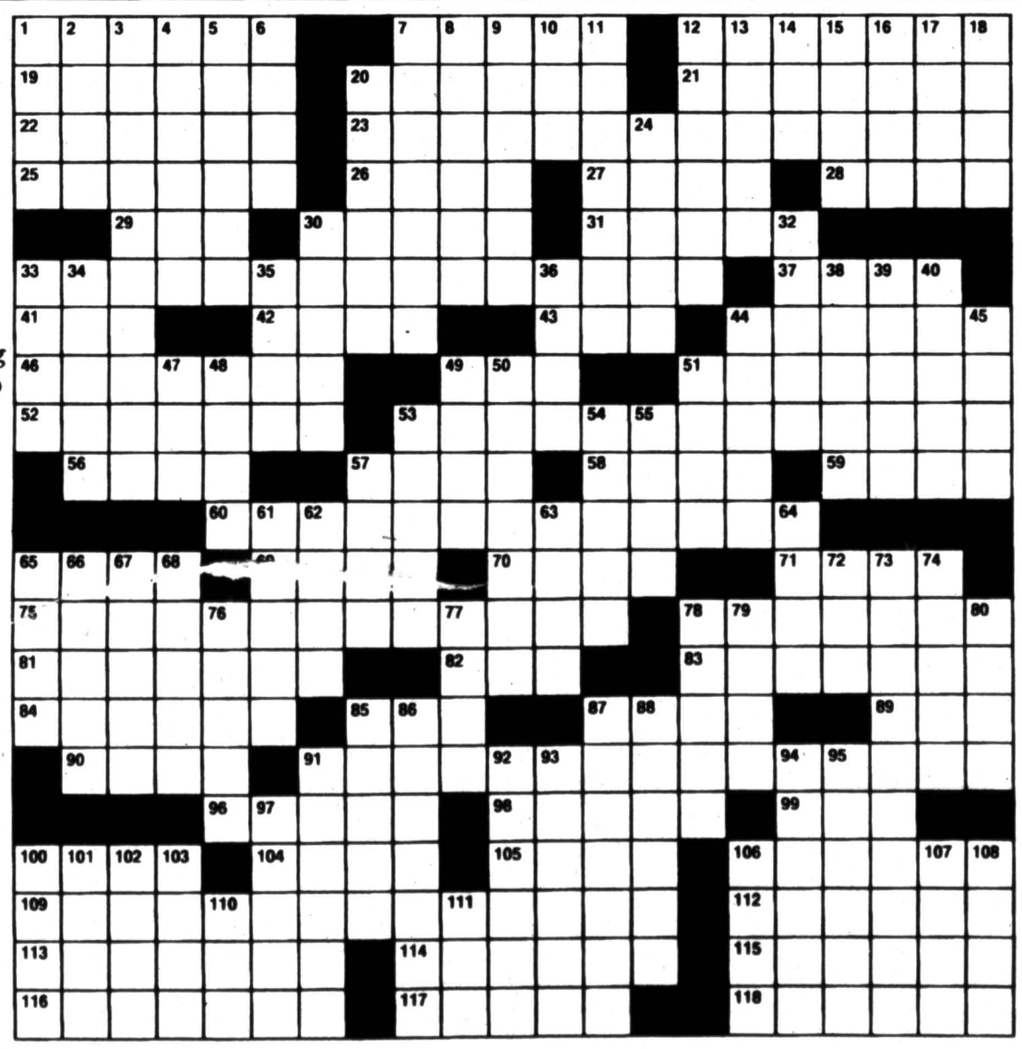
Publication dates: Sept. 12, 19, 26, 1997.
(PC926)

House Hunting? Ask a Pine Cone Real Estate advertiser for help — they know their business.

THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

DISPOSSESSED

BY CATHY MILLHAUSER / EDITED BY WILL SHORTZ



ACROSS

1 Mailing supply
7 Leaves of metal
12 Coped
19 A Musketeer
20 Clichéd movie ending
21 Better
22 Most ghastly
23 Hose-wielding serf, perhaps?
25 Slangy acumen
26 1977 film killer
27 "The Clan of the Cave Bear" author
— Gingmans Dome locale: Abbr.
43 T or F, e.g.: Abbr.
44 Overhauled
46 Charleston dancer
49 "This means —!"
51 Expert witness at a trial
52 Samplers
53 Ones peeking at rams and ewes?
56 Winter Palace dweller, once
57 Loser to Braddock, 1935
58 Emollient source
59 Rent
60 Famed Chicago boat?
65 Invitation word
69 "Help!" in France
Pilgrim's
— some garages
9 Montreal, for one
10 Guitar designer Fender
11 Buckle up
12 Stephen King title
13 Capacious
14 Member-supported org.
15 Abu Dhabi denizen
16 "Naked Maja" painter
17 By any chance
18 Laura or Bruce of film
84 Yak in the pulpit
85 Qt. couple
87 More than chuckle
89 The Nittany Lions: Abbr.
90 Early pulpit
91 Stifling of a happy bird?
96 Hotfoot it
98 Refreshing spot
99 Get nosy
100 Vacation sites
104 Ancient Roman wheel
105 Lt. Kojak
106 Prefix with -graph
109 Seedy place?
112 Live, as a game ball
113 Pen
114 Habituates
115 The Green Wave
116 Popular Christmas gift
117 Like Batman
118 Volcano, e.g.

DOWN

1 Napkin holders
2 Composer Khachaturian
3 Back talk, to one
— jet set
— cop on the
20 Hot
24 Political debates, often
30 Washstand toppers
32 Palmists, e.g.
33 Go with the wind
34 Certain fledgling
35 Suffix with hoop
36 Modern Maturity grp.
38 Emulate Mia
39 Thomas Mann's "— Kröger"
40 Mean grin
44 Event for those who know the ropes
45 Irish offshoot
47 Span. coin: Abbr.
48 Short wave?
49 Coaster rider's cry
50 Makes bubbly
51 Swamp critter
53 — law (ancient code)
54 Worked with alfalfa
55 Additionally
57 Hecklers' chorus
61 Nobel-winning Bunche
62 Captain Hook's sidekick
63 Ostrich cousin
64 Sharpen
65 Kvetch
66 Kind of hat or house
67 Web user's need
68 Cornerstone abbr.
72 Afore
73 Irish side dish?
74 Humble
76 Guadalajara lunch
77 "Tom Thumb" star Tamblyn, 1958
78 Kind
79 Ruin
80 Cast aspersions on
85 It's a snap
86 Huge
87 Mended
88 — Hound (Canis Major)
91 Low-frequency speaker
92 Tallies
93 Pakistani city
94 Unfold
95 Big hit
97 Hag
100 Bursae
101 Fore-and-after's fore
102 Tops
103 Remote location
106 Rests
107 Silver hair
108 — and terminer
110 Weimar "with"
111 Spanish queen until 1931

Peppermills 20% OFF All Stock
Cookware 20% OFF All Stock
20% O All Stock
The PEPPERCORN...worth
Discover shopping that's exhilar-

Answers to this week's puzzle page 11B

CALENDAR

Friday/12

MUSIC/DANCE

The Helcio Milito Trio plays Brazilian and American Jazz, 7 to 11 p.m. in the Lobby Lounge of The Inn at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach. Helcio is joined by pianist Weber Drummond and guest artist Lauri Hofer, vocalist. 647–7500.

Pianist Jan Deneau — 7 to 10:30 p.m. at The Bay Club, The Inn at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach. 647–7500.

Portofino Presents "Celtic Sessions," a CD release concert featuring guitarist William Coulter and friends, 8 p.m. at Carleton Hall, Monterey Religious Science, 499 W. Franklin (behind the Marriott), Monterey. In advance, tickets are $10 adults/$9 students and seniors and $6 for children under 12. Tickets will be $12 at the door. Reservations: 373-7379.

MISCELLANEOUS

AARP Chapter No. 97 celebrates its 30th anniversary in Pacific Grove with a luncheon and program, 11:30 a.m. at the Sally J. Griffin Senior Center, 700 Jewell Ave., Pacific Grove. Luncheon speaker will be former Senator Henry Mello. For reservations, call 394-2965 or 624-3510.

Alliance on Aging Senior Outreach Luncheon presented weekly at the Pacific Grove Community Center, 515 Junipero Ave., Pacific Grove. Carol Tefertiller, director of the Monterey Senior Center, will focus on beadwork and textiles encountered on a safari to Kenya. Slide show begins 11:30 a.m. and lunch will be served 12:30 p.m. Donation is $3. 646–4636.

The Triathlon at Pacific Grove is launched today with a pasta party to prepare athletes, friends and family for tomorrow's event. All-you-can-eat pasta, salad, bread and dessert is $8 ($4 for children), 5 to 8:30 p.m. at the Griffin Senior Center, 700 Jewell Ave., Pacific Grove. Registration and packet pick-up will take place noon to 8 p.m. at the Lovers Point Exposition Area. 373-0678.

"All That Jazz," reception honors the opening of a new collection of sculpture celebrating 40 years of the Monterey Jazz Festival. Reception takes place 5:30 to 7 p.m. at the Monterey Conference Center, 1 Portola Plaza, Monterey. Free.

"Western Art: Women's Visions," features masks by sculptor Becky Olvera Schultz, painting by Des Matthews and crafts by Monique Sonoquie. A reception for the artists will take place 7 p.m. at the Seaside City Hall Gallery, 440 Harcourt Ave., Seaside. Free. Through Sept. 26.

The National Writers Union presents readings by Susan Hoffman and Michael King, 7:30 p.m. in the Thunderbird Bookshop in The Barnyard, Carmel. Admission is $5. 684-0854.

Saturday/13

MUSIC/DANCE

"Passage," a high-energy U.S. Navy band from Seattle, will present free concerts as part of Discovery Day at the Naval Postgraduate School. Hear them 11 a.m. and 1 p.m. at the school, and 4 p.m. at Del Monte Shopping Center, Monterey. 656-2023.

The Helcio Milito Trio plays Brazilian and American Jazz, 7 to 11 p.m. in the Lobby Lounge of The Inn at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach. Helcio is joined by pianist Dick Whitington. 647–7500.

Pianist Jan Deneau — 7 to 10:30 p.m. at The Bay Club, The Inn at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach. 647–7500.

The Jazz Store presents the **Damien Mathison Quartet** in a mix of jazz and world music. Sets begin 7:30 p.m. at 236 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel. Admission is $20/students under 18 $10. Reservations: 624-6432.

LECTURES/WORKSHOPS

The Monterey Maritime Museum and the **Pacific Grove Museum**

CONTINUES ON PAGE 13B

VILLAGE VERSE

RITE OF PASSAGE

Summer has spent herself playing
Hostess to the world
Time has come for solitary walks
Along abandoned shores,
My only companion, a solitary gull
Bobbing in troughs between the swells
The only sounds are the distant thunder,
The constant sea, and the music of
The wind as it ruffles the sand

Beyond, the low sun shines in a
Mackerel sky, long shadows
Stretch to the horizon,
Amber sea oats on mile high dunes
Whisper and sigh in the evening light

Life abounds in this tranquil place
Its timelessness astounds me,
It is the season I love the most
The season of the winter beach.

— Natalie Pressman
Carmel

TRAVELING GOURMET...

FROM PAGE 8B

per person or $20 per couple. Registration: 625-4708

"Excruciating low in fat"

Isn't that a hilarious phrase for a nutritionist to use in describing our delicate little California Pink Shrimp? They also seem to be "excruciating" low in calories and are good sources of omega-3 fatty acids. Anyway, they're quite delicious and best of all, quite inexpensive for those of us addicted to these diminutive members of the crustacean family. They're in season, so toss them into a favorite salad or make a shrimp salad sandwich for lunch today. Here's an easy Fusion recipe for their use.

California Pink Shrimp Stir Fry

Serves 4

1 cup each, red, yellow, green sweet peppers, julienne
1 medium yellow onion, peeled and sliced
3 Jalapeno chiles
1 tsp. each, butter & olive oil
2 limes, juiced
1 cup sliced mangoes
1 pound cooked California pink shrimp
1/3 cup mango juice
Freshly ground black pepper to taste

1. Cut pepper strips and onion into one-inch pieces.
2. Working with gloves, carefully remove stems and seeds from the Jalapenos and mince.
3. Heat butter and oil together in a wok or non-stick skillet. Sauté onion and peppers until heated through and still crisp. Add mango slices, shrimp, mango and lime juices and chiles.
4. Toss the whole gently until heated through (do not overcook as shrimp will toughen).
5. Serve with brown rice or couscous.

THOUGHTS WHILE COOKING

Have you hugged your redwood today?

Before coming to this gorgeous part of the world, I had a tendency to scoff at the conservationists who chained themselves to objects to halt what they deemed environmentally destructive projects. After spending a glorious weekend among the arboreal "gentle giants" of the Santa Cruz Mountains, I've changed my attitude.

We were invited by a friend to share a Bed and Breakfast weekend above Scotts Valley, and the experience was transcendental. Coming off Highway 17 is always welcome under any circumstances and winding up the side of the mountain was a relaxing relief.

The welcoming sign at the entrance to the property says "Valley View," and if I weren't such a chatterbox on paper, I might write that the sign says it all — but it does not! The two-bedroom house itself perches like an aerie and the floor-to-ceiling windows are reflected in mirrored walls facing the view. We understood that the builder had been a protegé of Frank Lloyd Wright, and the master architect's influence is strong. Standing in the glass, stone and wood living room is a bit like being a forest deity, totally alone and at peace, on a mountain top minus the usual gale winds. Both bedrooms are placed so that the beds look out at the surrounding peaks and magnificent trees. Two redwoods became my special friends that weekend; I called them Mutt and Jeff — poor Mutt had only reached a height of 80 feet or so!

Valley View has all kinds of hi-tech comforts, remote control TV and VCR, a FAX, and a kitchen in the round which I loved. I was named the cook for the weekend (now we know why we were invited), and I whirled around its lacquered turquoise expanse like a parrot fish in an exotic aquarium. But the view is distracting — how many times I wandered, steaming pot or wine glass in hand, to the window walls to check both on my towering leafy friends, but also the three merrymakers in the hot tub.

Later in the evening our host sat down at the piano (did I tell you there was a piano too?) and played boogie woogie and ragtime while Bert and I sat in the hot tub — fair exchange for a fair meal. If you want to get away for a romantic, peaceful stay not too far from home, or engage in quiet business dealings away from crowded "power lunch" surroundings, I highly recommend the redwood-guarded jewel that is "Valley View," but I warn you, after the experience you're liable to chain your family and yourself to a centuries old *sequoia semper-virens* and certainly to sneer ever after at each laden logging truck you see.

■ **Valley View Bed and Breakfast, Santa Cruz Mountains, (650) 321-5195.**

Est. 1974
Gianni's Pizza
Family Dining
The Monterey Peninsula's Most recommended Pizzeria
Family Owned & Operated
725 LIGHTHOUSE , MONTEREY
649-1500

Shop locally.
Support Pine Cone advertisers!

Answer to This Week's Puzzle

L	A	B	E	L	S			F	O	I	L	S		M	A	N	A	G	E	D
A	R	A	M	I	S		S	U	N	S	E	T		I	M	P	R	O	V	E
P	A	L	E	S	T		T	H	E	L	O	R	D	S	P	R	A	Y	E	R
S	M	A	R	T	S		O	R	C	A		A	U	E	L		B	A	R	N
		A	G	E		E	L	M	A	N		P	E	R	E	S				
W	O	M	E	N	S	W	E	A	R	D	A	I	L	Y		E	A	T	S	
A	W	S			T	E	N	N			A	N	S		R	E	D	O	N	E
F	L	A	P	P	E	R			W	A	R			C	O	R	O	N	E	R
T	E	S	T	E	R	S		S	H	E	P	H	E	R	D	S	P	I	E	S
	T	S	A	R			B	A	E	R		A	L	O	E		T	O	R	E
			M	R	S	O	L	E	A	R	Y	S	C	O	W					
C	O	M	E		A	M	O	I		T	H	E	E			H	E	M	A	
A	P	O	S	T	L	E	S	C	R	E	E	D		C	H	E	R	U	B	S
R	E	D	T	A	P	E			U	S	A			L	A	T	E	R	A	L
P	R	E	A	C	H		P	T	S			R	O	A	R			P	S	U
	A	M	B	O		W	H	I	S	T	L	E	R	S	M	O	T	H	E	R
			S	C	O	O	T		O	A	S	I	S		P	R	Y			
S	P	A	S		R	O	T	A		T	H	E	O		S	E	I	S	M	O
A	R	O	O	M	O	F	O	N	E	S	O	W	N		I	N	P	L	A	Y
C	O	N	F	I	N	E		I	N	U	R	E	S		T	U	L	A	N	E
S	W	E	A	T	E	R		C	A	P	E	D			S	P	E	W	E	R

The Ridge Restaurant
CARMEL VALLEY'S HISTORIC ROBLES DEL RIO LODGE
-SINCE 1928-
offers Pine Cone Readers
DINE & DOZE SPECIAL* $99
Dinner for Two and
A Romantic Room for the Evening
THE RIDGE RESTAURANT AND ROBLES DEL RIO LODGE
200 PUNTA DEL MONTE • CARMEL VALLEY
RESERVATIONS: 659-3705 • SUNDAY THROUGH THURSDAY
Dinner includes garden salad and entree • Expires September 30, 1997

the JAZZ STORE CARMEL
The World's First *All-Jazz* Store
•Official Monterey Jazz Festival off-site merchandise headquarters.
•Watch DJs at work playing your jazz favorites live on-air while you shop.
•For great jazz and blues on the Monterey Peninsula, tune to KRML 1410-AM & 92.5-FM TCI cable in stereo.
• Apparel • Chapeaux • Posters • Books • Collectibles • Memorabilia • Greeting Cards
• Records - New & Vintage • CDs - New & Vintage • Videos • Jewelry • Photography
• Fine Art • Live Music • Jazz Clinics • Musical Instruments • Drums & Percussion
408-624-6432
236 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel, CA 93923
THE CROSSROADS

Public notices

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No.F971626

The following person is doing business as **SKY PARK SELF STORAGE, Corner of Sky Park Drive and Sky Park Way.**

JOE WALDMAN, 970 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950.

DON PARMITER, 47 Castro Rd., Monterey, CA 93940.

R. BLAIR WHITE, Santa Rita St., Carmel, CA 93921; P.O. Box 5961, Carmel, CA 93921.

This business is conducted by a limited liability company.

(s) Joe Waldman, Managing Member

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Aug. 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 20, 1997.

Publication dates: August 29, Sept. 5, 12, 19, 1997.

(PC878)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No.F971520

The following person is doing business as **BRADLEY JONES RESTAURANT & TAVERN, 3690 The Barnyard, Carmel, CA 93923.**

BRADLEY J. JONES, 65 Work Ave., Del Rey Oaks, CA 93940.

ANNA JONES, 65 Work Ave., Del Rey Oaks, CA 93940.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

(s) Anna L. Jones

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 22, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 31, 1997.

Publication dates: August 29, Sept. 5, 12, 19, 1997.

(PC880)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No.F971549

The following person is doing business as **A VELVET TOUCH, 728 Munras Ave., Monterey, CA 93940.**

THUY LE CHRISTENSEN, Rt. 3, Box 547, Aguajito Rd., Carmel, CA 93923.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Thuy Le Christensen

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 5, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 5, 1997.

Publication dates: Sept. 5, 12, 19, 26, 1997.

(PC901)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No.F971610

The following person is doing business as **DAVIS CONSULTING SERVICES, 209 Pearl St., Monterey, CA 93940.**

VIRGINIA G. DAVIS, 528 Warrelman Ct., Marina, CA 93933.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Virginia G. Davis

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 31, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 18, 1997.

Publication dates: Sept. 5, 12, 19, 26, 1997.

(PC902)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No.F971519

The following person is doing business as **RANCHO LAUNDRY, 26344 A, Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel, Ca 93923.**

TAE H. YOO, 26010 Dougherty Pl., Carmel, CA 93923..

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) TAE H. YOO

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Aug. 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 31, 1997.

Publication dates: Sept. 5, 12, 19, 26, 1997.

(PC903)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No.F971613

The following person is doing business as **DARO ENTERPRISES, 22694 Picador Dr., Salinas, CA 93908.**

DARLEEN TRAUTSCH, 22694 Picador Dr., Salinas, CA 93908.

ROLF TRAUTSCH, 22694 Picador Dr., Salinas, CA 93908.

This business is conducted by a husband and wife.

(s) Darleen B. Trautsch

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Aug. 18, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 18, 1997.

Publication dates: Sept. 5, 12, 19, 26, 1997.

(PC904)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No.F971578

The following person is doing business as **PAYLESS AUTO GLASS INC.; PAYLESS GLASS INC., 170 W. Alma Ave., San Jose, CA 95110.**

PAYLESS GLASS #1 INC., CA.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

(s) Hamid Barantz

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on May 11, 1996.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 11, 1997.

Publication dates: Sept. 5, 12, 19, 26, 1997.

(PC905)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No.F971630

The following person is doing business as **NUTRITION ALTERNATIVES, 3785 Via Nona Marie, Suite 103, Carmel, CA 93923.**

LINDA RODRIGUEZ, 10th Avenue, 3 SE San Carlos, Carmel, Ca 93921.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Linda Rodriguez

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 20, 1997.

Publication dates: Sept. 5, 12, 19, 26, 1997.

(PC906)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No.F971523

The following person is doing business as **USA, 133 E. Alisal, Salinas, CA 93901.**

ANNA MARTINEZ, 702 Montecito Way, Salinas, CA 93901.

JESUS B. MARTINEZ, 702 Montecito Way, Salinas, CA 93901.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Anna Martinez

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 31, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 1, 1997.

Publication dates: Sept. 5, 12, 19, 26, 1997.

(PC907)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No.F971618

The following person is doing business as **WILLIS SPECIALTY PROGRAMS, Al#1286819, 3838 Camino Del Rio North, #222, San Diego, CA 92108.**

PENCO - WEST INSURANCE AGENCY, INC., CALIFORNIA, 3838 Camino Del Rio North, #222, San Diego, CA 92108..

Type of business: Insurance Brokerage.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

(s) Deborah K. Hayes, Vice President

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Feb. 28, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 18, 1997.

Publication dates: Sept. 5, 12, 19, 26, 1997.

(PC908)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No.F971611

The following person is doing business as **FORTY KARAT PRODUCTIONS, 23830 Fairfield Pl., Carmel, CA 93923.**

SHELLY MITCHELL CULLIN, 23830 Fairfield Pl., Carmel, CA 93923..

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Shelly Mitchell Cullin

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Aug. 6, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 18, 1997.

Publication dates: Sept. 5, 12, 19, 26, 1997.

(PC909)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No.F971533

The following person is doing business as **INFORMATION SYSTEMS CONSULTING, 1024 Paloma Rd., Monterey, CA 93940.**

KEVIN R. MINKOFF, CPA, 1024 Paloma Rd., Monterey, CA 93940.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Kevin R. Minkoff

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 2, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 4, 1997.

Publication dates: Sept. 5, 12, 19, 26, 1997.

(PC910)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No.F971664

The following person is doing business as **LORAJEN, S.W. Corner 7th and Lincoln, Carmel, CA 93921.**

DAVID S. TERMAN, M.D., S.W. Corner 7th and Lincoln, Carmel, CA 93921.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) David S. Terman, M.D.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Aug. 16, 1996.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 25, 1997.

Publication dates: Sept. 5, 12, 19, 26, 1997.

(PC911)

NOTICE OF MEETING TO FIX FINAL BUDGET OF CYPRESS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that on Thursday, the 25 day of September, 1997 at 2:30 p.m. at the District firehouse located at 3775 Rio Road, Carmel, California, the Board of Directors of the Cypress Fire Protection District will meet for the purpose of filing the final budget of said District.

NOTICE IS FURTHER GIVEN that the preliminary budget of said District has been adopted and is available between the hours of 8:00 a.m. and 5:00 p.m. at the District firehouse for inspection by interested taxpayers.

NOTICE IS FURTHER GIVEN that the time and place above designated for the meeting to fix the final budget, any taxpayer may appear and be heard regarding the increase, decrease, or omission of any item of the budget or for the inclusion of any additional items.

Dated: August 29, 1997

(s) Gayle Sheppard
Secretary of the Board

Publication dates: Sept. 5, 12, 1997.

(PC912)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No.F971673

The following person is doing business as **ONLY PROVENCE, 631 Cass Street, A175, Monterey, CA 93940.**

GERARD MALBEQUI, 230 Grove Acre, Pacific Grove, CA 93950.

MARTINE GRECO, 5 Merving Street, Monterey, CA 93940.

This business is conducted by a general partnership.

(s) Gerard Malbequi

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Aug. 26, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 26, 1997.

Publication dates: Sept. 12, 19, 26, Oct. 3, 1997.

(PC916)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No.F971645

The following person is doing business as **MARINA BEACH INVESTMENT GROUP, 22722 Ordonez Drive, Salinas, CA 93908.**

YANG SON SMITH, 22722 Ordonez Drive, Salinas, CA 93908.

CHUNG K. HONG, 422 Salinas Rd., Watsonville, CA 95076.

TEH KANG CHIANG, 9049 Blair River Cir., Fountain Valley, CA 92708.

JENNKO HSU, 870 Bayview Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950.

This business is conducted by a limited partnership.

(s) Yang Son Smith

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Aug. 21, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 21, 1997.

Publication dates: Sept. 12, 19, 26, Oct. 3, 1997.

(PC917)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No.F971620

The following person is doing business as **ESCRITORIO PUBLICO, 122 Oregon St., Salinas, CA 93905.**

RAUL AVILES, 916 Acosta Plc., #22, Salinas, Ca 93905.

ISMAEL GONZALES, 109 7th St., Soledad, CA 93925.

RUTH AGUIRRE, 310 Hayes #1, Salinas, CA 93905.

This business is conducted by a non-profit.

(s) Raul Aviles

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Aug. 31, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 19, 1997.

Publication dates: Sept. 12, 19, 26, Oct. 3, 1997.

(PC918)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No.F971695

The following person is doing business as **PROGRESSIVE PACKAGING AND SUPPLY; PROGRESSIVE PACKAGING, 420 Kipling St., Salinas, CA 93901.**

BARRY JOHNSTON, 420 Kipling St., Salinas, CA 93901.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Barry Johnston

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Aug. 28, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 28, 1997.

Publication dates: Sept. 12, 19, 26, Oct. 3, 1997.

(PC919)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No.F971454

The following person is doing business as **FRENCH ACCENTS OF MONTEREY, 860 Parcel St., #3, Monterey, CA 93940.**

ROSEMARY M. HERMANS, 860 Parcel St., #3, Monterey, CA 93940.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Rosemary M. Hermans

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 21, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 24, 1997.

Publication dates: Sept. 12, 19, 26, Oct. 3, 1997.

(PC924)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No.F971647

The following person is doing business as **BUENROSTRO FARMS, 11213 Seymour St., Castroville, CA 95012.**

JOSE DE JESUS BUENROSTRO GARSIA, 11213 Seymour St., Catroville, CA 95012.

This business is conducted by a share-grower.

(s) Jose J. Buenrostro

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 1, 1996.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 21, 1997.

Publication dates: Sept. 12, 19, 26, Oct. 3, 1997.

(PC923)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No.F971560

The following person is doing business as **PRECISION BUSINESS SERVICES, 14 Maple Street, Suite B, Salinas, CA 93901.**

CYNDEE J. RUTLEDGE, 17640 Raccoon Court, Morgan Hill, CA 95037.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Cyndee J. Rutledge

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Aug. 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 6, 1997.

Publication dates: Sept. 12, 19, 26, Oct. 3, 1997.

(PC913)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No.F971708

The following person is doing business as **HOME SAFE HOME, 466 Monroe St., #5, Monterey, Ca 93940.**

LAURA JENNIFER HIRSH, 466 Monroe St., #5, Monterey, Ca 93940..

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Laura J. Hirsh

LOAN: 9374869/SMITH(CONV) OTHER: 50999-1 FILE: F-17616 A.P. NUMBER 011 042 014 000 NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE UNDER DEED OF TRUST YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST, DATED February 15, 1996 UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER. A STATEMENT OF LEGAL RIGHTS FOLLOWS THE END OF THIS NOTICE. NOTICE is hereby given that QUALITY LOAN SERVICE CORP., as trustee, or successor trustee, or substituted trustee pursuant to the Deed of Trust executed by MIRIAM SMITH A MARRIED WOMAN AS HER SOLE AND SEPARATE PROPERTY, and recorded on 3/6/96 as Instrument No. 13631, in Book 3343 Page 367 of Official records in the office of the County Recorder of MONTEREY County, California, and pursuant to the Notice of Default and Election to Sell thereunder recorded 6/9/97 as Instrument No. 9732165 of said Official Records, WILL SELL on 10/2/97 at 1:30 PM, AT THE MAIN ENTRANCE TO THE MONTEREY COUNTY COURTHOUSE, 240 CHURCH STREET, SALINAS, CA AT PUBLIC AUCTION TO THE HIGHEST BIDDER FOR CASH (payable at time of sale in lawful money of the United States), all right, title and interest conveyed to and now held by it under said Deed of Trust in the property situated in said County and State hereinafter described as: LOT 4 IN BLOCK 26, SHOWN ON THE MAP ENTITLED "TRACT NO. 193 ORD TERRACE NUMBER 3", FILED NOVEMBER 14, 1950 IN THE OFFICE OF THE COUNTY RECORDER OF THE COUNTY OF MONTEREY, STATE OF CALIFORNIA, AND NOW ON FILE IN SAID OFFICE IN MAP BOOK FIVE, CITIES AND TOWNS, AT PAGE 59 THEREIN. The property address and other common designation, if any, of the real property described above is purported to be: 2045 HIGHLAND, STREET SEASIDE, CA 93955 The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the property address and other common designation, if any, shown herein. The total amount of the unpaid balance of the obligation secured by the property to be sold and reasonable estimated costs, expenses and advances at the time of the initial publication of the Notice of Sale is: $98,652.42 In addition to cash, the Trustee will accept a cashier's check drawn on a state or national bank, a check drawn by a state or federal credit union or a check drawn by a state or federal savings and loan association, savings association or savings bank specified in Section 5102 of the Financial Code and authorized to do business in this state. In the event tender other than cash is accepted the Trustee may withhold the issuance of the Trustee's Deed until funds become available to the payee or endorsee as a matter of right. Said sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, express or implied, regarding title, possession or encumbrances, to satisfy the indebtedness secured by said Deed, advances thereunder, with interest as provided therein, and the unpaid principal balance of the Note secured by said Deed with interest thereon as provided in said Note, fees, charges and expenses of the trustee and the trusts created by said Deed of Trust. WE ARE ASSISTING THE BENEFICIARY TO COLLECT A DEBT AND ANY INFORMATION WE OBTAIN WILL BE USED FOR THAT PURPOSE BY EITHER OURSELVES OR THE BENEFICIARY, WHETHER RECEIVED ORALLY OR IN WRITING. Dated: September 10, 1997 QUALITY LOAN SERVICE CORP., as said Trustee 1650 EAST FOURTH STREET, SECOND FLOOR SANTA ANA CA 92701 (714)285-9962 for SALE information (714)558-0488 NON SALE information ONLY By: P. KWIATKOWSKI, SR. TRUSTEE SALE OFFICER QPP 28445 9/12, 9/19, 9/26/97

Publication dates: Sept. 12, 19, 26, 1997.

(PC920)

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Aug. 28, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 2, 1997.

Publication dates: Sept. 12, 19, 26, Oct. 3, 1997.

(PC914)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No.F971636

The following person is doing business as **BLUE PACIFIC GREENHOUSES, 2652 San Juan Rd., Watsonville, Ca 95076.**

MONTEREY BAY NURSERY, INC., (CALIF. CORP.), 748 San Miguel Canyon Rd., Watsonville, CA 95076.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

(s) Luen Miller, President

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Aug. 15, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 21, 1997.

Publication dates: Sept. 12, 19, 26, Oct. 3, 1997.

(PC915)

NOTICE YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED 12/13/91. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER. T.S.# 42412-TG4 **NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE UNDER DEED OF TRUST** Notice is hereby given that CONSOLIDATED RECONVEYANCE COMPANY, LLC as trustee, or successor trustee, or substituted trustee pursuant to the Deed of Trust executed by JOHN T. CARDINALLI, JR. & ANGELA C. CARDINALLI, HUSBAND & WIFE and recorded on 01/09/92 as INST.# 01708 in book 2741 on page 336 of Official Records in the office of the County Recorder of MONTEREY County, California and pursuant to the Notice of Default and Election to Sell thereunder recorded on 06/06/97 as INST.# 9731957 of said Official Records, will Sell on 10/02/97 at 10:00 A.M. AT THE MAIN (SOUTH) ENTRANCE TO THE COUNTY COURTHOUSE, FACING THE COURTYARD OFF CHURCH STREET, SALINAS, CA at public auction, to the highest bidder for cash (payable at the time of sale in lawful money of the United States,) all right, title, and interest, conveyed to and now held by it under said Deed of Trust in the property situated in said County and State and described as follows: AS MORE FULLY DESCRIBED ON SAID DEED OF TRUST APN: 008-111-013-000 TRUSTEE IS SELLING PROPERTY "AS IS, WHERE IS" The street address and other common designation, if any, of the real property described above is purported to be: 4055 SUNSET LANE, PEBBLE BEACH, CA 95953 The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address and other common designation, if any, shown herein. The total amount of the unpaid balance of the obligation secured by the property to be sold and reasonable estimated costs, expenses and advances at the time of the initial publication of the Notice of sale is: $459,431.45 In addition to cash, the Trustee will accept a cashier's check drawn on a state or national bank, a check drawn by a state or federal credit union or a check drawn by a state or federal savings and loan association, savings association or savings bank specified in Section 5102 of the Financial Code and authorized to do business in this state. In the event tender other than cash is accepted, the Trustee may withhold the issuance of the Trustee's Deed until funds become available to the payee or endorsee as a matter of right. Said sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, express or implied regarding title, possession or encumbrances, to satisfy the indebtedness secured by said Deed, advances thereunder, with interest as provided therein, and the unpaid principal of the note secured by said deed with interest thereon as provided in said Note, fees charges and expenses of the trustee and of the trusts created by said Deed of Trust. Dated: **09/09/97 CONSOLIDATED RECONVEYANCE COMPANY, LLC** *24011 Ventura Blvd., Second Floor Calabasas, CA 91302 (818) 876-8430 By: Nauvarat Panyavibul (Nat) Trustee Sale Officer Authorized Signor* LPP 18059 09/12, 09/19, & 09/26/97

Publication dates: Sept. 12, 19, 26, 1997.

(PC922)

CALENDAR

FROM PAGE 11B

of Natural History will join forces to commemorate the 211th anniversary of Laperouse's arrival in Monterey. The five-hour program begins at the Monterey Maritime Museum with a lecture by Malcolm Margolin, followed by a mini-workshop with Linda Yamane. An informative walk will commence from the Maritime to the Pacific Grove Museum of Natural History, stopping for a lunch (provided). Fee is $10. A free public lecture will be presented 2:15 p.m. at the museum, 165 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove. Reservations: 899-5645 or 373-2469.

Bay Books presents a talk followed by a book-signing with Lynn Ponton, author of the new book, "The Romance of Risk, Understanding Why Teenagers Do the Things They Do," 2 p.m. in the Social Science Building on the Monterey Peninsula College campus, Monterey. Free. Reservations: 375-1855.

Anne Hughes maintains that she is a channel for St. Francis of Assisi. Hear her at 7 p.m. in a free program at the Thunderbird Bookshop in The Barnyard, off Highway 1 and Carmel Valley Road, Carmel. 624-1803.

MISCELLANEOUS

The Triathlon at Pacific Grove opens 7:45 a.m. at Lovers Point Park, Pacific Grove. 373-0678.

Children's Experimental Theatre registration, 10 a.m. to 3 p.m. at the Indoor Forest Theatre, Mountain View and Santa Rita, Carmel. 624–1531.

An eclipse cruise party is presented 2:30 to 4 p.m. at the First National Bank community room, 615 Abrego St., Monterey. Join the Monterey Institute for Research in Astronomy for free wine and cheese and an outline of a Caribbean benefit cruise scheduled for next February. 883-1000.

Artist's reception for Duane Alt and his impressionistic paintings "Celebrating Europe," 4 to 7 p.m. at the Zantman Art Galleries, Sixth and Mission, Carmel. Free. 624-8314.

The Monterey Peninsula College Art Department extends an invitation to an open house for the college's new art gallery. Gallery visitors will encounter art by both current and retired faculty members. Show continues through Oct. 10. MPC is at 980 Fremont St., Monterey. 646-4063.

Free public star party begins 8 p.m. at the York School Athletic Field, 9501 York Road, off Highway 68, Monterey. Join amateur astronomers in viewing the heavens (fog permitting). Presented by Monterey Institute for Research in Astronomy. 883-1000.

Sunday/14

MUSIC/DANCE

The Monterey Hot Jazz Society presents woodwind artist Jim Rothermel, 1 to 5 p.m. at the Monterey Moose Lodge, 555 Canyon del Rey, near Highways 68 and 218, Monterey. Admission is $5 for members, $6 for members of other clubs, $7 for guests. 633-5798.

Pianist Jonathan Feldman will perform at the Twilight Concert in the Park, 6 p.m. at the gazebo in Carmel Valley Community Park on Ford Road in Carmel Valley. Admission is free. Arrive early and bring a blanket or lawn chair. 659-3115.

The Helcio Milito Trio plays Brazilian and American Jazz, 7 to 11 p.m. in the Lobby Lounge of The Inn at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach. Helcio is joined by pianist Weber Drummond and guest artist Kenny Stahl on flute. 647–7500.

Jazz pianist Dick Whittington — 7 to 10:30 p.m. at The Bay Club, The Inn at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach. 647–7500.

LECTURES/-WORKSHOPS

Artist Anita Benson will outline "How to Work with Oils, Etc." The free program is presented 1 to 3 p.m. at The Grove Homescapes, 472 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. 656-0864.

MISCELLANEOUS

Monterey Bay National Marine Sanctuary Fifth Anniversary Celebration: Cannery Row provides the setting for activities, 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. More than 40 environmental education organizations will provide hands-on activities at booths. Food and merchandise will be available. A stage in front of the Monterey Bay Aquarium will feature kid-oriented entertainment. Look for music on the Pebble Beach Co. stage at Steinbeck Plaza, Prescott and Cannery Row. 647-4237.

Big Sur poets, Carolyn Kleefeld, David W. Dunn and Susan Tossman Blue, will read from their works, 1 p.m. at the Henry Miller Library, located on Highway 1 one-quarter mile south of Nepenthe Restaurant. Donation will be requested. Picnicking encouraged. Coffee and tea available. 667-2574.

Naida Smith West, returning home for her class reunion (Carmel High/1957), will read excerpts from her novel, "River of Red Gold," based closely on the true story of native people and settlers on her gold country ranch 150 years ago. The free program and booksigning are set 1 to 3 p.m. at the Thunderbird Bookshop in The Barnyard, off Highway 1 and Carmel Valley Road, Carmel. 624-1803.

Monday/15

LECTURES/-WORKSHOPS

Dina Ruiz, KSBW TV-8 news anchor, will address the American Association of University Women at their luncheon meting, 11:45 a.m. at the Stokes Adobe Restaurant, Monterey. AAUW welcomes all college graduates to membership and meetings are open to the public. Reservations by Sept. 12 @ $16. 655-3032.

Robert Arnett, author/photographer of "India Unveiled," presents a slide show odyssey to that country. The free program and booksigning begin 7 p.m. at the Thunderbird Bookshop in The Barnyard, off Highway 1 and Carmel Valley Road, Carmel. 624-1803.

Tuesday/16

MUSIC/DANCE

Greek Folk Dance classes for beginners commence at 6:30 p.m. in Room 10, Sunset Center, San Carlos and Ninth Avenue. The classes are one hour and all ages are welcome. Partners are not necessary. Intermediate and advanced students meet from 7:30 to 9 p.m. Cost is $4 per class. For more details, call 375–2549.

Jazz Jam Session hosted by guitarist Joseph Lucido every Tuesday, 8-11 p.m. at Monterey Billiards, Washington Street, Monterey. All jazz musicians welcome to jam. House band featuring Lucido, drummer Jason McIntosh and bassist Matt Puentes will get things started at 8 p.m. No cover. For information, call 641–0260.

MISCELLANEOUS

"Adventures and Discoveries in Collage" art exhibit opens with a reception, 3 to 4:30 p.m. at Casa Fiesta, Hacienda Carmel, Via Mallorca off Carmel Valley Road in Carmel Valley. This group exhibit by Hacienda residents continues through Oct. 30.

The Pacific Grove Chamber of Commerce presents a business after-hours network, presented 5:30 to 7 p.m. at the Pacific Grove Art Center, 568 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. Refreshments will be served. Admission is $5 for members and $8 for others. 373-3304.

Wednesday/17

MUSIC/DANCE

Guitarist Geoff Stewart — 7 to 10:30 p.m. at The Bay Club, The Inn at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach. 647–7500.

LECTURES/-WORKSHOPS

"The Cancer Journey," a 10–week educational series on how to cope with cancer, offered 5 to 7 p.m. Wednesdays through Nov. 5 at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. Registration is required. Call 625–4753.

Monique Snyder talks about her "Geriatric Solutions," founded on the belief that there was a lack of guidance for families who were going through the aging process. The free program begins 7 p.m. at the Thunderbird Bookshop in The Barnyard, off Highway 1 and Carmel Valley Road, Carmel. 624-1803.

MISCELLANEOUS

Duplicate bridge, 1 p.m. every Wednesday at All Saints Church, Dolores and Ninth Avenue, Carmel. Open to all duplicate bridge players. Fee: $4.50. 625–4307.

The Monterey Chapter of the Widowed Persons Association of California meets 4 to 5:30 p.m. in the community room of The Crossroads, Carmel. Wine and cheese social hour. Those who wish will go to dinner afterwards. 373-7069.

Poetry Night in the Coffeehouse: Happens the third Thursday of every month at Bay Books, 316 Alvarado St., Monterey. "Storming Heaven's Gate, An Anthology of Spiritual Writings by Women," will be the featured theme. Open "mic" follows. Free.

Thursday/18

MUSIC/DANCE

The Monterey Peninsula College Concert Band is open to all ages and a variety of ability levels. Rehearsals take place 7 to 10 p.m. Thursdays in the Monterey Peninsula College Music Hall, 980 Fremont St., Monterey. Band director is John Anderson. To learn more, call 646–4205.

The Jazz Store presents pianist and singer **Diana**

WHAT: Portofino Presents William Coulter and Friends
WHEN: 8 p.m. Friday
WHERE: Carleton Hall, 400 W. Franklin St., Monterey
COST: $10/$9 and $6 in advance, $12 at the door
INFO/RESERVATIONS: 373-7379.

Krall. Sets begin 7:30 p.m. at 236 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel. Admission is $20/students under 18 $10. Reservations: 624-6432.

LECTURES/-WORKSHOPS

Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula is offering a supermarket tour, 9 to 10:30 a.m. to help shoppers make wise nutritional choices. Tour conducted at Albertsons in the Carmel Rancho Shopping Center. Fee is $15 per person or $20 per couple. Registration required. Call 625-4708.

Women who have lost a spouse can learn survival skills and receive support in a new class, "Picking Up the Pieces," 10 a.m. at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. Course fee is $40. To register, call 625-4708.

People with HIV can learn the importance of nutrition and its role in slowing the progression of AIDS in a free class, "Eat for Life," which begins 2 p.m. at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. To register, call 625-4972.

"Cancer Concerns in the '90s" is the subject of a free information series, presented 5 p.m. in the main conference room at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. 625-4753.

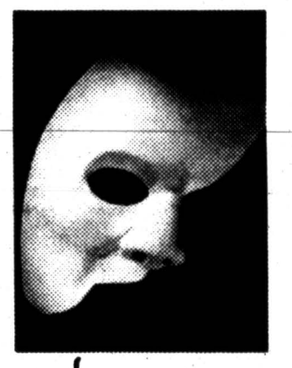
ART RECEPTION

"Patterns of Tradition," new works by Carmel artist Jean Brenner, is featured at the Monterey Museum of Art, 559 Pacific St., Monterey. Reception for the artist will take place 5:30 to 7:30 p.m. 372-5477.

Don't! Miss Out! Oct. 4-25

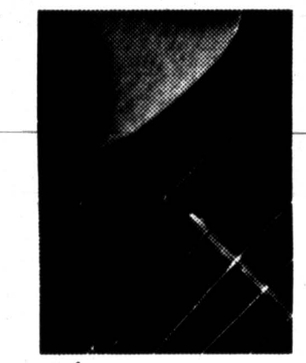
Carmel Performing Arts Festival

It's the first annual Carmel Performing Arts Festival– A Celebration of Performing Artists from Carmel and Monterey County, as well as Guest Artists from around the World.



Theatre

WEEK TWO
The Thousandth Night
Back When-Back Then
May Day Sermon & more!



Music

WEEK TWO
Rondalla Alisal
David C. Rice
California Cajun Orch. & more!

Dance

WEEK TWO
Dr. Schaffer & Mr. Stern
SpectorDance
Carmel Ballet Co. & more!

BOX OFFICE NOW OPEN

Tickets

Limited Number of Full Festival Passes $120. On Sale Now!
Single Tickets $10 - $18
(Senior, Student, Military and Child discounts available)

Information

For a performance schedule and to make reservations call **408.644.8383** or Come to Box Office at Carmel Plaza Kiosk.
Hours: Tues-Sun.
11AM to 3PM & 5PM to 7PM.
For more detailed information about the performers visit our website at:
www.carmelfest.org.

Sponsors

KSBW 8, MAGIC 63 AM, The Carmel Pine Cone, Monterey Bay Internet, The Berkshire Foundation, the Cultural Council for Monterey County and the Monterey County Travel & Tourism Alliance. Co-Sponsors: Barnyard Shopping Village, Bradley Jones, Cellular One, Crossroads Shopping Center, Jennings Savage and Sandys, Monterey Mattress Co. Simpson's Restaurant, Inns by the Sea, The Carmel Mailbox and Mail Boxes, Etc. - Crossroads.

Clip and Send

Mail to: CPAF, P.O. Box 221473, Carmel, CA. 93922

Name_____

Address_____

Telephone_____

Classified Classified Classified Classified

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

Arts and Antiques

"FAINTING COUCH" LIKE NEW. 70"L x 24W x 30 1/2 T. Elegant. $650.00. 659-9339. 9/19

FRAMED HESSAM SERIOGRAPH, "LOVE IS HERE" for sale. Under market price, $1650.00. 510-651-4263. 9/12

Automobiles

JEEP '96 GRAND CHEROKEE LAREDO, 4 LTR. leather, 21K mi., tow pkg. $24,000/obo. 384-7847. 9/19

90 PORSCHE, C-2, cab, tip transmission, silver/white. CD, phone, excellent condition. $35,000. 298-1868 (wk), 353-1868 (hm.) 9/19

Business Opportunities

POWERFUL OPPORTUNITY, home based business, not MLM! Teamwork unbelievable. Earn $2200-$5500 per week, 1-800-322-6169 x8010. 9/12

Child Care

MISS JANIE'S PRE-SCHOOL & DAYCARE, 7:30-5:30-Carmel Valley. Openings for 2 1/2-5 years old. Teacher/director Janie Barelli. License # 274401558, 659-4798. 9/26

Help Wanted

CASHIER NEEDED, apply in person, Shell Station, 5th & San Carlos, Carmel. See Richard or John. 9/12

EXPERIENCED MANICURIST, booth rental. Aggressive salon. Call 656-0848. 10/3

RESPONSIBLE RETAIL SALES ASSOCIATE needed for neat and fun Carmel Plaza store. Must work Monday, Wednesday, and some Sundays. Pay is DOE. Call 622-0555. 10/3

DENTAL RECEPTIONIST, FT, benefits. Dental experience required. Please call 372-7548, or send resume to: 85 Via Robles, Monterey CA 93940. 9/12

WANTED: Person to do my laundry & ironing in their home. 624-9221 9/19

Lost & Found

LOST FAMILY PET, African Grey Parrot(buff). Last seen Hatton Cyn., Carmel-9-6-97. Please call Karen, 625-8689 or 646-5400. 9/12

Misc. For Sale

KITCHEN ISLAND WITH CORIAN COUNTER. Cupboards on front and back. Call 649-4941 eves. TF

FABULOUS BUILDING MATERIALS! 65,000 Antique English Bricks, stacked on pallets, and 8,000 sq. ft. Antique t & g Douglas Fir 10' long, stored in 18' container. 625-4275. 9/19

FIREWOOD, PINE, SEASON YOUR OWN. Save $$$$$, $90.00 a cord, free delivery. 372-7489. 9/12

MILITARY CLOTHING, memorabilia, medals, patches, & C-rations. 449-1369. 10/3

GAS GRILL with propane tank, two years old, works. FREE!!! Call Judy, 624-7118. 9/12

Motor Home For Rent

FOR RENT
95 Tioga Walkabout Motorhome, 29 ft.
Self contained, sleeps 6.
$75 a night plus cleaning deposit.
Insurance binder.
3 night minimum.
442-3320

Pet Care

WANTED: MATURE PERSONS, MALE OR FEMALE, for occasional short-term assignments, drive-by, overnight, & round-the-clock on the Monterey Peninsula. Call for appointment, 625-7677. 9/12

Pets for Sale

GOLDEN RETRIEVER PUPS, AKC, papers & first shots, 6 weeks. $300.00, 444-7648. 9/19

FREE- 3 1/2 month kitten, grey striped, CUTE, all shots & vaccinations. To excellent home only! 620-1477. ALSO BEAUTIFUL MALE SIAMESE KITTY, 1 year old, seal point, fixed, declawed, very calm & loving, wonderful companion for good home.FREE ALSO. 9/12

Services

Let me build it for you!
Solid Hardwood Furniture
Custom Cabinets
Antique Repair & Restoration
"Refacing your old cabinets to look like new"
Call Larry Busick
659-5038
Quality to your & my satisfaction
Lic. #687600

Services

EDITOR
Books • Articles • Editorial Manuals • Newsletters • Reports
- COPYEDITING
- CONTENT EDITING
- REWRITE
- NEWS EDITING
- PROOFING
- COPYWRITING

(No ghostwriting)
Estimates given including guaranteed max.
(408) 622-9754

Wanted to Buy

BOOKS WANTED: Gently used, top cash paid, all categories. Old Capitol Books, 639-A Lighthouse Avenue, Monterey, CA 375-2665 9/12

NOTHIN' TO DO?
See the **Peninsula Calendar** *for a daily list of what's happening*

Help Wanted

SALES ASSISTANT WANTED!

Immediate opening for a Sales Assistant. If you are a self starter, want to get media experience with the opportunity to grow into sales, pay good attention to detail, then please send your resume to:

Carmel Pine Cone, P.O. Box G-1, Carmel, 93921.

Or come in and fill out an application at the

CARMEL PINE CONE
4th between Mission & San Carlos, Carmel.

Help Wanted

DANSK
Sales and Stock Associates
A Tradition of Excellence....

For over three decades, we have been a leader in the design of fine dining, casual entertaining and giftware products for today's contemporary lifestyle. Our single goal, to be the best, is based on an unparalleled dedication to excellence in all we do.

We are currently seeking energetic hard working individuals for part-time entry-level opportunities. Now is your chance to learn this dynamic industry within an environment that recognizes your abilities and rewards your dedication.

If you are a bright, enthusiastic individual who is comfortable working in a fast-paced, friendly environment, we want to hear from you! Retail experience is helpful, but not essential.

As a member of our team, you will enjoy a competitive salary, comprehensive benefits (full time only), flexible hours and store discounts. For immediate consideration, apply in person.

DANSK II
PO Box 2206
Ocean Avenue & San Carlos, Carmel, CA 93921
408-625-1600 • FAX 408-625-0659
Equal Opportunity Employer M/F

Sell it *FAST* with a classified ad!

GOT A SKILL? KNOW A TRADE?
Advertise it in the Classifieds.
624-0162

FAX IT
Classifieds • Display Ads

Our 24-hour Fax number is
(408) 624-8463
The Carmel Pine Cone

Public notices

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971600

The following persons are doing business as **UNDER PRESSURE CLEANING SERVICE, 16911 El Rancho Way, Salinas, CA 93907.**

KENNETH RAY STRATTON, 16911 El Rancho Way, Salinas, CA 93907.

JAMES E. LUONGO, 1113 Peidedmont, Pacific Grove, CA 93950.

This business is conducted by co-partners.

(s) Kenneth Ray Stratton

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above in Sept. 14, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 14, 1997.

Publication dates: Aug. 29, Sept. 5, 12, 19, 1997.

(PC855)

Carmel Bay Tides — September 12 to 18, 1997

• Use this chart to help plan your activities along our incomparable coastline. For example, a sunset campfire at the beach is best planned when there will not be a high tide during the evening hours. Very low tides (especially those below the zero level) provide the best opportunity to explore local tide pools. Fishing is said to be best on days when the tidal variation is greatest. And don't forget that coastal flooding and erosion can be severe when a very high tide coincides with a major storm.

• Tides are primarily caused by the pull of the moon and the sun on earth's oceans. Accordingly, the greatest tides (spring tides) occur when the sun, moon and Earth are aligned (full moon or new moon). When the sun, moon and earth form a right angle tides are smaller (neap tides).

• Every 25 hours there are two high tides and two low tides. "Mean sea level" is the average of all tides and is the same everywhere on the Earth. "Mean high tide" (approximately 4.7 feet on the tide chart) is the average of all high tides and, in California, is the legal boundary between private coastal lands and publicly-owned tidelands.

SERVICE DIRECTORY

Reach 40,000 plus readers for as little as $12.00 per week when your ad appears in the Carmel Pine Cone, call today 624-0162.

CABINETRY

CHAIR REPAIR
Andy Christiansen chair repair. 375-6206 9/15

CLASSICAL BALLET

ENGLISH SCHOOL OF CLASSICAL BALLET
Director Francesca F.I.S.T.D., England, and Life Member Royal Academy of Dancing. Classes at Legion Hall, Dolores & 8th, Carmel. Registrations for Autumn Term now being accepted. **622-7334** 9/19

CONSTRUCTION

CARIBOU CONSTRUCTION COMPANY
A tradition of professional excellence in Carmel since 1979! We're your local remodeling specialists. References. **624-1311**. Lic. 658021 TF

DELIVERY SERVICE

GOFER DELIVERY SERVICE (BONDED)
Door to door, Carmel to Marina. For personal service, introductory rate, call or fax **620-1334.** TF

FIREWOOD

QUALITY – OAK OR PINE Seasoned & well split. **625-0867** 9/19

GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

VON ZEHREN GARDENING & LANDSCAPE SERVICE
All aspects of landscaping, garden maintenance, minor tree work, irrigation & repair. Clean-ups. $18 per man-hour. **393-0209.** TF

SECOND NATURE LANDSCAPES
Full service professional care at reasonable rates. **384-3619** or same day estimates 886-5130. Please see my column "Garden Variety," which is published every other week, in the Real Estate section. TF

HOME REPAIRS & REMODEL

SMALL HOME PROJECTS CONTRACTOR
Termite and escrow work, carpentry, tile, drywall, special paint finishes, murals, window doors, reference. Affordable, Lic.#453490, Don. **655-5847.** TF

1ST RATE CRAFTSMANSHIP & CUSTOMER SERVICE
Kitchen & Baths, Doors, Windows, Decks, Fences, Termite/Dry rot & Water Damage and misc. repairs. No hidden costs! References, bonded & Insured, Lic. #724182. Call Tony at Watson Building & Remodel. **375-9684.** TF

HOUSE PAINTING

BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER
Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. Lic. #663828. Insured. **625-0679.** TF

JIMMY DOMINGO PAINTING
Interior/Exterior, quality, efficiency, dependability, competitive rates, free estimates, excellent references. Lic. #604568 insured. **394-0632.** TF

PAUL DIMAURO PAINTING
Serving Carmel's painting needs since 1978. Professional quality work. Inside and out. Lic. #476690. Fully insured. **624-8218.** TF

OLD TIME CARMEL PAINTING
Always finest quality work yet reasonable, interior/exterior 25 years. Peninsula references. Call Wil **625-3307**. (Lic. #436767). TF

MASSAGE

PROFESSIONAL THERAPEUTIC
Rest. Relax. Rejuvinate. Regroup. Restore balance. Renergize. Remember to get a massage! Call Jaime Lee at **649-1038** 9/26

MOVING & HAULING

TRASH IT
Hauling is my calling. Call John for hauling and trash removal. TRASH IT. **624-2052.** TF

J & M MOVING SYSTEMS
Experienced movers. Reliable trucks, great service. Excellent references available. Call **659-3828** or pager **373-9506.** CAL PUC T-187400. TF

ORGANIZATION

HAS THE CLUTTER BUG GOT YOU? CRAMPED FOR SPACE IN YOUR PLACE?
Professional organizer, member NAPO, cheerful, non-judgmental. Peace of mind is only a phone call away. **643-1612.**
www.web-oats.com/clutterbug/ TF

PET SITTING

ANIMAL FRIENDS
Eighteen years experience with in home pet care. Special request welcome. Bonded-licensed. Veterinarian referred. **Roz 625-1260 or Sally 626-0676.** TF

PAM'S PAMPERED PETS
Leaving town? Don't kennel your pets! I will visit your home daily to provide T.L.C. 20 years experience, references. **624-6977.** TF

TRULY LOVING CARE
Pet services; Home care, animal taxi, professional, experienced, references, licensed, bonded, insured, NAPPS certified. Bob or Carrie **655-5301.** TF

POSTAL BOX RENTAL

CARMEL MAILBOX
8th & San Carlos. Private postal boxes, 24-hr. access, 1st month's box rental free. Mail delivery — Carmel. **625-5210.** TF

ROOFING

RAINS COMING
Roof & gutter cleaning & repairs. Yard clean up & hauling. Plumbing & painting. Free estimates. Eric **899-2225.** TF

TREE SERVICE

SPENCER'S TREE SERVICE
Trimming, removal, stump removal. Safety, consultations by Certified Arborist. Fully insured lic. #611814 estimates free. **624-0187.** TF

JERRY GATES TREE SERVICE
Tree and stump removal. Trimming & topping. View enhancement. Fully insured. PL & PD plus workman's comp. State Lic. 641098. **646-8199.** TF

WINDOW CLEANING

HOBBS & MCGRATH PROFESSIONAL WINDOW CLEANING
"At Your Service..." Licensed and Insured. Free estimates. 25% Pine Cone Discount, 48 hr. Rain Guarantee. Satisfaction Guaranteed. Call **670-2440 or 626-9036.** TF

MONTEREY BAY WINDOW CLEANING COMPANY
Uniformed staff, bonded, references, free estimates. Since 1980. **624-9555** 9/26

WINDOW & FLOOR COVERINGS

ROD WOODARD
Featuring custom draperies, shutters, blinds, verticals, pleated & roller shades. Carpet, vinyl & hardwood floors. Calif. Contractor's #C15 541199. For free estimates call **625-5339** TF

WOOD WORKING

THE WOOD MILL
Serving all your wood working needs. Custom doors, windows, moldings, cabinets, furniture repair, and more. Lic. #500758. **408-899-3261** 9/12

Sell it *FAST* with a classified ad!

THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA CONTRACTOR'S LICENSE LAW requires contractors include their license number in their advertising. An unlicensed contractor can perform work if the contract price is less than $300. For more information, call: **THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA CONTRACTOR'S LICENSING BOARD (408) 277-1244**

Public notices

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971566

The following persons are doing business as **MICROTOM, 1031-A South Main St., Salinas, Ca 93901.**

THOMAS A. CIMINO, JR., 101 Orange Dr., Salinas, CA 93901.

MICHELLE D. CIMINO, 101 Orange Dr., Salinas, CA 93901.

This business is conducted by a husband and wife.

(s) Michelle Cimino

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above in July 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 7, 1997.

Publication dates: Aug. 29, Sept. 5, 12, 19, 1997.

(PC856)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971481

The following persons are doing business as **SHARON'S CANDLES & GIFTS, 141 Luzon Road, Seaside, CA 93955.**

SHARON ELAINE FOUT, 141 Luzon Road, Seaside, CA 93955.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Sharon E. Fout

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above in July 28, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 28, 1997.

Publication dates: Aug. 29, Sept. 5, 12, 19, 1997.

(PC857)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971629

The following persons are doing business as **CENTRAL COAST DELIVERY SERVICE, 1181-B Palm Ave., P.O. Box 204, Seaside, CA 93955.**

OSCAR M. GARCIA, 1181-B Palm Ave., Seaside, CA 93955.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Oscar M. Garcia

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 20, 1997.

Publication dates: Aug. 29, Sept. 5, 12, 19, 1997.

(PC859)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971591

The following persons are doing business as **NORTHRIDGE CENTER MALL, 552 Northridge, Salinas, CA 93906.**

G. & G. SHOPS, INC., DELAWARE, 520 Eighth Avenue, New York, New York 10018.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

(s) Scott Galin, Executive Vice President

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above in April 8, 1987.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 13, 1997.

Publication dates: Aug. 29, Sept. 5, 12, 19, 1997.

(PC860)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971505

The following persons are doing business as **WEST COAST WELDING, 148-G Griffin St., Salinas, CA 93901.**

OSCAR DAVID ESTRADA, 731 Geneva Way, Salinas, Ca 93907.

IRMA CAROL ESTRADA, 731 Geneva Way, Salinas, Ca 93907.

This business is conducted by a husband and wife.

(s) Irma C. Estrada

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above in July 23, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 30, 1997.

Publication dates: Aug. 29, Sept. 5, 12, 19, 1997.

(PC861)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971603

The following persons are doing business as **LA PROVENCE BY TH´E; ´EL´EGANCE FRANCAISE, Lincoln St., btwn Ocean and 7th, Carmel, CA 93920.**

HALCYON DATA SYSTEMS, 100 Dolores St., #190, Carmel, CA 93923.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

(s) Alain M. Cavrot, Owner, President.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above in Aug. 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 14, 1997.

Publication dates: Aug. 29, Sept. 5, 12, 19, 1997.

(PC862)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971536

The following persons are doing business as **PICTURE PERFECT PAINTING, 9620 Sandbur Pl., Salinas, CA 93907.**

JIM EUGENE DAMES, 9620 Sandbur Pl., Salinas, CA 93907.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Jim Eugene Dames

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above in July 28, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 4, 1997.

Publication dates: Aug. 29, Sept. 5, 12, 19, 1997.

(PC863)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971585

The following persons are doing business as **PANAMERICANA TRAVEL, 1033 E. Alisal St., Suite B, Salinas, CA 93905.**

MARIA DEL CARMEN PEREZ RUBIO, 1312 Nogal Dr., Salinas, CA 93905.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Maria Del Carmen Perez Rubio

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above in Aug. 12, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 12, 1997.

Publication dates: Aug. 29, Sept. 5, 12, 19, 1997.

(PC864)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971586

The following persons are doing business as **YOUR TEMPLE OF HEALTH, 650 Lighthouse Ave., #110, Pacific Grove, CA 93950.**

WANDA GRAY,270 Central Ave., #B, Pacific Grove, CA 93950.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Wanda Gray

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 12, 1997.

Publication dates: Aug. 29, Sept. 5, 12, 19, 1997.

(PC865)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971597

The following persons are doing business as **HEAVY DUTY CO., 5th house on Palou, Carmel, CA 93921; P.O. Box 3383, Carmel, CA 93921.**

ALEXANDRA S. VOLKMANN, 5th house on Palou, Carmel, CA 93921.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Alexandra Volkmann

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 14, 1997.

Publication dates: Aug. 29, Sept. 5, 12, 19, 1997.

(PC866)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971561

The following persons are doing business as **CENTRAL COAST POWERWASH, 500 Ramona, #213, Monterey, CA 93940.**

CHRIS RUPRECHT, 500 Ramona, #213, Monterey, CA 93940.

ANDREW CORDOVA, 75 Nissen St., #12, Salinas, CA 93901.

This business is conducted by co-partners.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above in Aug. 6, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 6, 1997.

Publication dates: Aug. 29, Sept. 5, 12, 19, 1997.

(PC867)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No.F971587

The following person is doing business as **WORLD EXPRESSIONS, Corner of Guadalupe & Valley Way, P.O. Box 3695, Carmel, CA 93921-3695.**

GABRIEL GOLDRAIN, corner of Guadalupe & Valley Way, P.O. Box 3695, Carmel, CA 93921-3695.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Gabriel Goldrain

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Aug. 8, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 12, 1997.

Publication dates: August 29, Sept. 5, 12, 19, 1997.

(PC870)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No.F971612

The following person is doing business as **EUROPEAN GALLERIES, SAN CARLOS ST., btwn 5th and 6th, Carmel, CA 93921.**

VLADIMIR SIMICH, 9923 Club Place Ln., Carmel, CA 93923.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Vladimir Simich

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 14, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 18, 1997.

Publication dates: August 29, Sept. 5, 12, 19, 1997.

(PC871)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No.F971534

The following person is doing business as **COASTAL SOLUTIONS GROUP, 911 Elkhorn Rd., Watsonville, CA 95076.**

MICHAEL SIMMLER FOSTER, 911 Elkhorn Rd., Watsonville, CA 95076.

LINDA KAY MARTIN, 911 Elkhorn Rd., Watsonville, CA 95076.

This business is conducted by a husband and wife.

(s) Linda Kay Martin

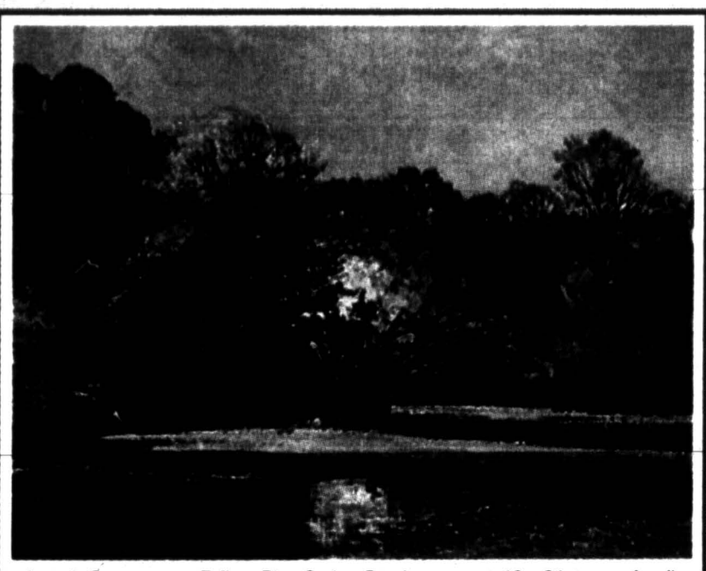
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on May 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 4, 1997.

Publication dates: August 29, Sept. 5, 12, 19, 1997.

(PC875)

A hint of fall . . .



Joseph Orr *Fall on Blue Spring Creek* *18 x 24* *Acrylic*

A dash of fun . . .

Blair Buswell *Fingertip Catch* *Bronze* *35"*

. . . A Taste of September

Nancy Kaestner *September* *10 x 10* *Watercolor*

A Taste of September

Wine Tasting and Benefit Art Show

Gallery Americana
Saturday, September 13, 1997
5:00–7:00pm

Carmel's premier showcase of traditional art presents a celebration of autumn that will satisfy your senses and warm your heart.

- **Professionally hosted wine tasting,** with selections from six of Monterey's finest vineyards
- **Silent auction,** the proceeds of which will be given to the Hospice Foundation for the Central Coast
- **The works of more than sixty artists—one of the largest selections in Northern California**

Gallery Americana
Lincoln & Sixth, Carmel CA
(408) 624-5071 (800) 597-4278
Fax (408) 624-7035

. . . And a Gift for You

Fill this out and send it back to us for a **FREE** subscription to *State of the Art*—a quarterly glimpse into the world of art and of the gallery. In it you'll find collectors' tips, artist interviews, information about techniques and trends, and much more.

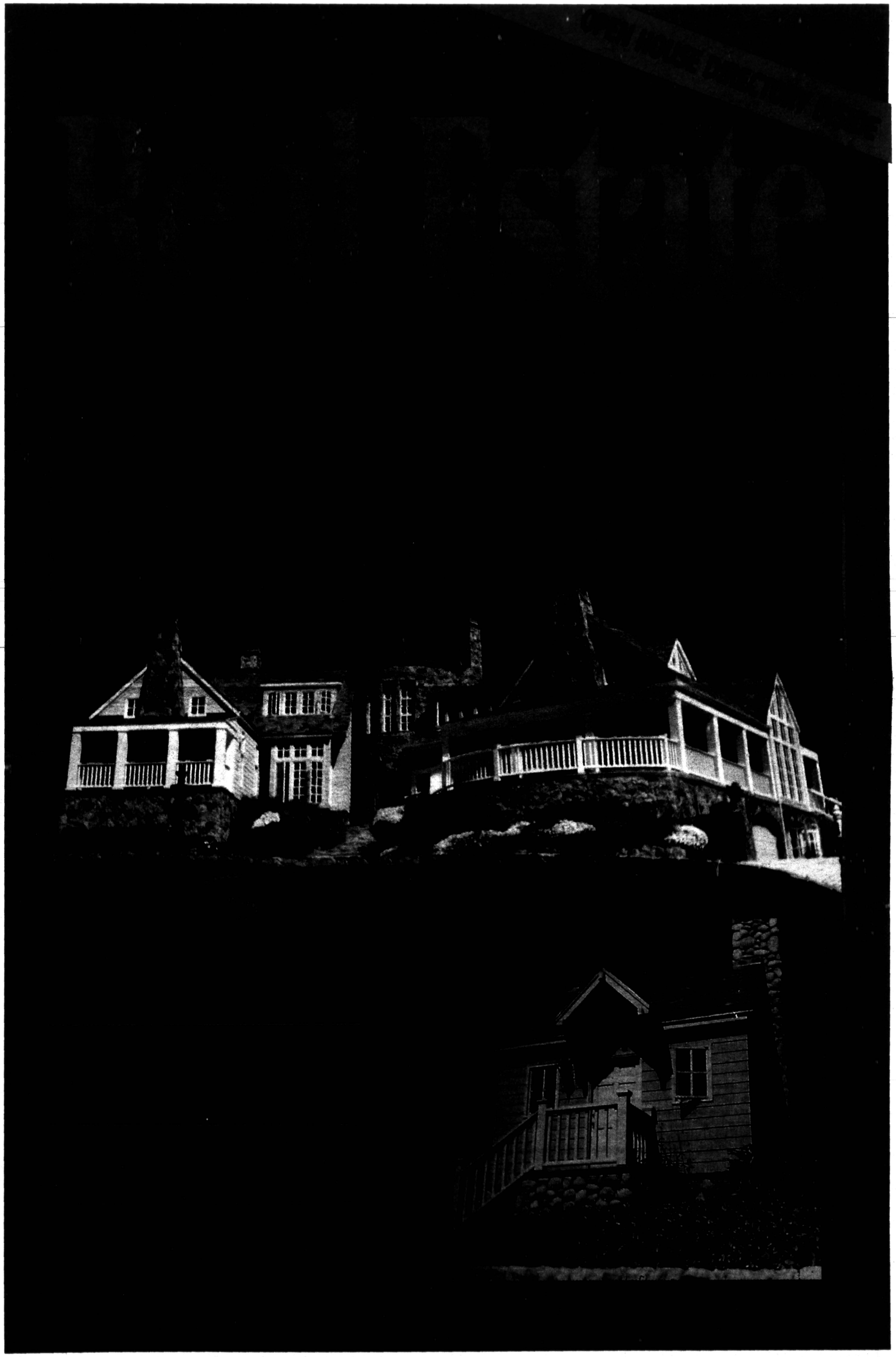
Mr./Ms. _____
Street _____
City _____ State _____ Zip _____

Gallery Americana, P.O. Box 6146, Carmel, CA 93921

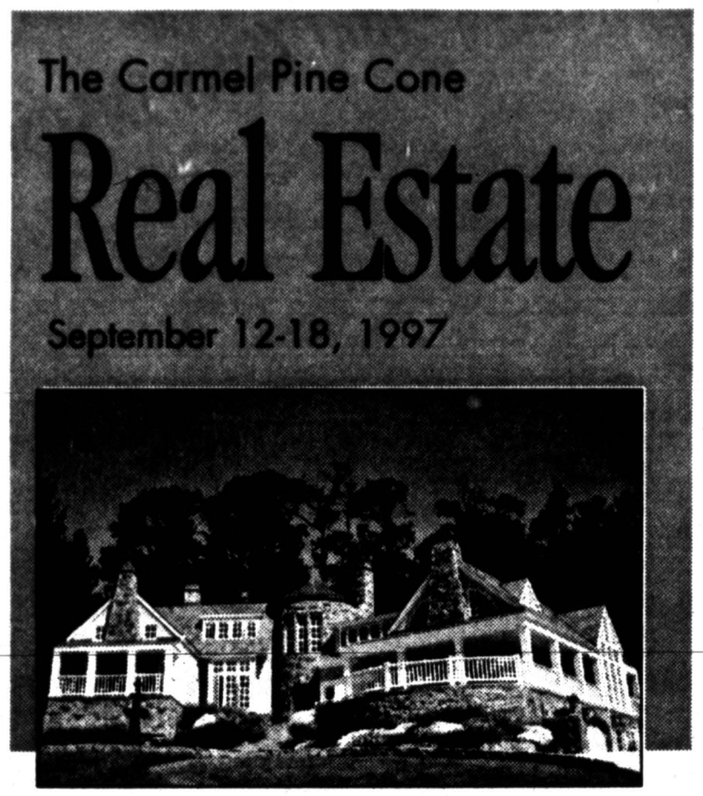
Gallery Americana

Gallery Artists

Fariad Ali
Ann Baker
Gerald Balciar
Robert Bateman
Ovanes Berberian
Roger Blum
Lathrop Bullene
Blair Buswell
Lorenzo Chavez
Kang Cho
Cheri Christensen
John Comer
Rosalind Cook
David Coolidge
Nancy Seamons
Crookston
Pino Daeni
Frank Divita
Stephen Elliott
Eric Forlee
Charles Frace
Randall Froude
Robert Hagan
Julia Harnett
Rick Harper
Howard Jason
Mario Jason
Nancy Kaestner
Peggy Knight
Robert Krantz
Ruo Li
Roy Madsen
Adriano Manocchia
Ralph Massey
William Maughan
Dan McCaw
Rosemary Miner
Eleanor Moore
Robert Moore
Waif Mulins
Craig Nelson
Claire Oaks
Joseph Orr
Dino Paravano
Donald J. Phillips
Joyce Pike
Barron Postmus
Robert Richert
Margie Schureman
John Seerey-Lester
John Skurja
Edward Szmyd
Sonya Terpening
Ralph Waterhouse
Mark Weber
Dalhart Windberg
E.C. (Carol) Wynne
Bill Yost
Paul Youngman
Gene Zesch
Xiaogang Zhu



About the Cover



"Le difference."

Located only ten minutes from downtown Carmel-by-the-Sea in a gated community, this exquisite and spacious home offers quality workmanship throughout. Add to this the five unusual fireplaces, a wine tasting room and a separate library nestled in the hillside. The gorgeous mountain views from the terrace provide "le difference." $1,385,000.

Contact Dorothy Anne Steiner or Francesca Jacobs 626-3302

Fouratt-Simmons

Ocean Ave. btwn. Lincoln & Monte Verde • Carmel

REAL ESTATE

Home sales the week of Aug. 28-Sept. 2, 1997

CARMEL

24398 PORTOLA RD: $345,000
Donald H & Evelyn B Bowling to Katherine L Bucquet
3549 LAZARRO DR: $481,500
Patricia A Azbill to Charles A & Alice M Gibilterra
26472 MISSION FIELDS RD: $290,000
Rena F Toliver to Richard M & Sue H Lo Pachin
MISSION ST: $415,000
John R & Virginia L Coffee to Lena L Friedrich
JUNIPERO AV: $350,000
Jane B Hexter to Charles R & Nancy J Jones Grauling
DOLORES ST: $400,000
Robert J Wolf to Robert & Peggy Alspaugh
24768 SAN CARLOS ST: $520,000
Marilyn Asher to Jeffrey & Judith Lewis Kallman
3260 RIO RD: $269,000
Betty Mc Ginley to Don L & Marcy Curry

CARMEL- SOUTH COAST

HWY 1: $392,000
Forrest F Childs to Lyndall A Demere

CARMEL VALLEY

26085 S CARMEL HILLS DR: $274,000
Roderick L Davidson to Douglas S Campbell .
146 HACIENDA CARMEL: $157,500
Rita M Kraemer to Virginia Meldrum
198 HACIENDA CARMEL: $167,500
Wells Fargo Bank to Robert E & Bernadette Gordon
123 DEL MESA CARMEL: $172,500
George M & Eleanor J Agner to Shirley A Parker
145 DEL MESA CARMEL: $190,000
Masonic Homes Of Calif to Else M Towle
7010 VALLEY GREENS CIR: $675,000
Richard J & Sandra Tosh Pepe to John R & Virginia L Coffee
27450 LOMA DEL REY: $453,000
Gwendolyn D Shield to Ronald L Enneking
9542 MAPLE CT: $372,500
Faye A Morris to Susan Kennedy
HOLT RD: $375,000
Ben A Tinkey to Faye A Morris Jones
10459 FAIRWAY LN: $570,500
Wood Valley Devel Inc to Kenneth S & Shirley Devol

PEBBLE BEACH

53 SPANISH BAY CIR: $1,221,000
Spanish Bay Phase Iii to Frederick W & Nancy R Morris
2823 FOREST LODGE RD: $370,000
Gary A & Wendy K Moreira to Joseph B & Margaret I Smith
2904 FOREST LODGE RD: $432,500
John & Geraldine E Jacobs Jr to Alan G & Frances Fox
1150 ARROWHEAD RD: $429,500
Kenneth S & Shirley M Deveol to Kenneth A & Annette J Souza
1504 VENADERO RD: $892,000
Else Muller Towle to Ronald J Lowell
3214 STILLWATER LN: $6,250,000
Robert D Livingston to Frank P Quattrone \4111 PINE
MEADOWS WY: $355,000
Barbara De Moss to David M & George Ann Higgins

CARMEL
Prime South Ocean. Beautiful 3 bed., 2 bath cottage. French doors, beamed ceilings, skylights, bay and garden windows. New carpet and custom tile. Fireplace in master bedroom. $675,000
(408) 626-6959 or (209) 269-7985

Escrow Education Corner

QUESTION: My great-aunt has promised to sell me her home for a reduced price when she moves to an assisted-care facility late this year or early next year. She is a very trustworthy person, and I'm sure she wouldn't do anything to cheat me. Should I get Title Insurance when I buy her house. Do you think she would be offended if I suggest title insurance?

I'm not sure what it is for, but I think Title Insurance is to protect a buyer from a disreputable person or salesman.

ANSWER: The purpose of Title Insurance is to protect your ownership from the claim of others. A Title Insurance Company searches the title to the property, looking for liens, easements, and the claims of others. Once a Policy has been issued, it protects the owner from a list of items, from "long lost" relatives claiming an ownership to making sure that any loans that have been taken out against the property are released. They make sure that any tax liens and judgements have been removed. They also spell out any tax liens and judgements have been removed. They also spell out any easements or restrictions that have been recorded.

Would your great-aunt be offended? Not if she understood the importance of Title Insrance.

Do you have a question regarding escrows?

We'll print your question & answer here!

Send your inquiries to:

OLD REPUBLIC TITLE COMPANY

3775 Via Nona Marie Carmel, Ca 93923 • **408-625-3880**

e-mail: ortcarmel@aol.com

CARMEL VALLEY REALTY COMPANY

Sal Rombi

Leslie Voss

BUILD YOUR ESTATE

Property?
184 plus acres in the Cachagua Valley; three separate but contiguous parcels.
Topography?
Creek front to rugged with 900 to 1800 foot elevations.
Features?
Twin ridges, separated by an upland meadow with spring-fed pond and Cachagua Creek frontage, all with southern exposure. Numerous home sites. Rough cut roads are in.
Uses?
Vineyard, olive or fruit orchard. Speculation property. The three parcels allow flexibility for future development.
Price?
$400,000

HUNTER & HIS SWEETHEART

Rustic for the hunter, refined for his lady — This cozy cabin in the upper Carmel Valley combines rugged country living with stylish charm. Recently remodeled; an old fashioned Franklin stove, two bedrooms, two baths, terra cotta tile and new carpets add livable charm. You can do your thing on these ten view-filled acres; room for grapes, horses, fruit trees or a pool and pool house.
$269,000

Skip Wheeler

Serving the real estate needs of Carmel Valley since 1946
408-659-1111

Warren Haber

Golub House: Six foot height 'gift' still too little

■ City's 'missing ordinance' makes 18-foot height limit indefensible — on one parcel at least

By PAUL WOLF

THIS IS the tale of "a missing ordinance," an unintended gift and the frustrated hopes of a couple who want to add-on to their retirement house in Carmel.

And the courtroom may turn out to be the place where the final chapter is written, predicted the attorney for Orville and Evelyn Golub.

The Golubs are Bel Air residents who have been locked in a battle with the city for years. They want to build an addition onto their long-time vacation house on N. San Antonio Avenue so they can live in it full-time. The city turned down their addition two years ago because of its proposed height.

But now the city has inadvertently given Orville and Evelyn Golub a special privilege — the ability to build their proposed addition six feet higher that the 18-foot limit that was supposed to be law on San Antonio Avenue and in the rest of the so-called beach overlay zone.

Only one project can benefit

A "technical oversight" (City Administrator Jere Kersnar's term) dating back to the early 1980's precludes the city from defending its 18-foot limit, explained City Attorney Don Freeman.

But because the Golubs' application is the only one pending, only they can benefit from the loophole, Kersnar said.

Ironically, on Tuesday in the city council chambers the elderly couple's representatives said that extra boost is not enough to satisfy their aspirations — a two-story, 28-foot addition with special features accommodating Mrs. Golub's physical limitations.

Attorney Antonio Rossman and architect Dennis Hodgin said 28 feet is the minimum height needed if the house is to be habitable with any degree of comfort, including an elevator leading from the garage to the expanded second level. Hodgin said a two-story addition that will suit the Golubs' needs is not possible with a 24-foot limit.

The Golubs' existing house is already the tallest on the street, reaching 31 feet above grade according to city reports. It was built before — and may have been the cause of — the 18 foot limit that the city enacted in the early 1980's.

Tuesday, the council agreed to return the Golubs' proposal to the Carmel Planning Commission, which two years ago nixed the project.

Almost all other building projects in the same neighborhood have been held strictly to the 18-foot limit — even though the loophole has apparently existed for more than fifteen years.

In recent weeks, according to City Administrator Jere Kersnar, the city staff discovered that, back in the early 1980s, the council overlooked a procedural requirement for an "enabling ordinance" on the special height limit.

The city administrator said the city will quickly close the door on the possibility of other 24-foot height requests by approving the proper enabling legislation as soon as possible.

While it may be a case of "better late than never," only the Golubs have the chance to benefit from the error.

And their victory may be short-lived. The 18-foot height limit is part of the city's Coastal Land Use Plan, which means the Coastal Commission will probably enforce it even if the city can't.

Public notices

PUBLIC NOTICE

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Planning Commission of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea will conduct a public hearing in the City Hall Council Chambers, located on the east side of Monte Verde Street between Ocean and Seventh Avenues, on 24 September, 1997. The public hearings will be opened at 4:30 p.m. or as soon thereafter as possible.

IF YOU CHALLENGE THE NATURE OF THE PROPOSED ACTION IN COURT, YOU MAY BE LIMITED TO RAISING ONLY THOSE ISSUES YOU OR SOMEONE ELSE RAISED AT THE PUBLIC HEARING DESCRIBED IN THIS NOTICE, OR IN WRITTEN CORRESPONDENCE DELIVERED TO THE PLANNING COMMISSION OR THE CITY COUNCIL AT, OR PRIOR TO THE PUBLIC HEARING.

1. DS 97-23/RE 97-16
Mr. Cliff Knuckles
E/s Lopez between 2nd and 4th
Block KK, Lots 14

Consideration of applications for design review to demolish an existing single-family residence and design study to construct a new single-family residence in the R-1 district.

2. UP 97-12/DR 97-13
John Mandurrago
W/s Junipero between 7th & 8th
Block 89, Lots 13 & 15

Consideration of applications for design review to construct a new four-unit apartment, a use permit for underground parking and density exceeding 22 units/acre on a 5,000 square foot parcel in the RC district.

3. UP 97-24
Constance Parnell
(Herbal Apothecary)
S/s Ocean between Mission and Junipero
Block 78, All lots

Consideration of a Use Permit combining multiple land uses in the CC District to include herbs, herbal supplement products, health products, teapots, water purifiers, food items.

4. UP 97-25
Kurt Grasing
(6th Avenue Grill)
N/w corner 6th and Mission
Block 57, Lot N17

Consideration of a Use Permit for a full-line restaurant in the CC District.

5. VA 97-4/DS 97-30/UP 97-29
Orville Golub
W/s N. San Antonio between 2nd and 4th
Block SD, Lot 9

Consideration of a design study and use permit for a substantial alteration to an existing non-conforming residence, and a height variance authorizing a 28 foot addition located in the R-1 District and within the first inland boundary of the Coastal Zone.

6. Consideration of an Ordinance amending the Procedures, Definitions, and Standards for the Regulation of signs in all Districts.

7. Consideration of an Ordinance establishing Standards and Limitations for Walking Tours.

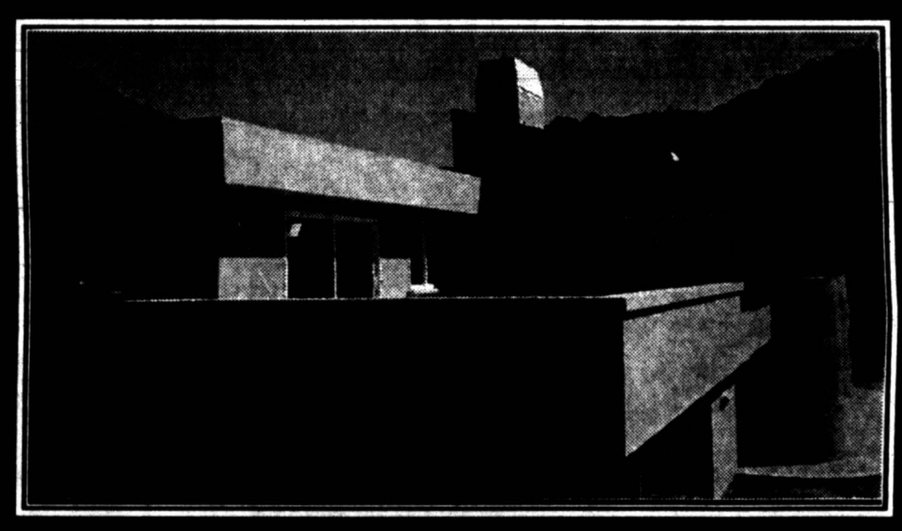
PLANNING COMMISSION
CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
(s) Karen Worthington
Secretary of said Commission
Publication date: September 12, 1997
(PC925)

Alain Pinel Realtors

Contemplate The Advantages.

PEBBLE BEACH • $2,500,000

Truly a masterpiece, this gorgeous, Georgian executive estate with pool would make a perfect corporate retreat. 5bd/5ba, 7000 sq. ft., 1 acre, marble foyer, grand staircase that winds to a balcony sitting area, library, 8 marble fireplaces, game room, wine room, servant quarters, balconies, patios, coffered ceilings and much more!



CARMEL VALLEY • $795,000

One-of-a-kind custom home! 3bd/3.5 ba, 3500 sq.ft., 5+ acres and near Mid-Valley. Skylights, floors of hardwood and gauged slate, fireplace trimmed in 24K gold and granite, panoramic curved glass, lower level with separate entrance, rec room with wet bar, office and full bath. Suitable for horses and/or vineyards.

MTRY-SALINAS HWY.• $399,000

Nature lover's Eden. 3bd/2ba, 1390 sq.ft., 1.5 secluded and beautifully landscaped acres. Custom features, den/office, year round stream and an 850 sq.ft. redwood deck. No association, water or road dues.

MONTEREY • $1,350,000

Magnificent Mediterranean Villa with panoramic ocean and city light views. 4bd/4+ba, 5800 sq.ft., 1.7 acre, 3 fireplaces, library and separate living unit.

CARMEL • $599,000

Exquisite remodel close to Carmel's shops. 3bd/2ba, 1854 sq.ft., oversized lot, gourmet kitchen, French doors that led to the large, private backyard. Detached office could be a studio or playhouse.

CARMEL HIGHLANDS • $479,000

Ocean views and walls of glass. 1954 sq.ft., 3bd/2.5ba, soaring ceilings, skylights, 2 fireplaces, new carpeting, large sunny lot, a pond in the back yard and near a beach.

CARMEL • $799,000

South of Ocean location. Remodel, rebuild or expand. 3bd/3ba, double corner lot, family room, dining room, living room with fireplace, pantry, 2-car garage, artist studio with water, probable second story views. Seller may assist with financing.

CARMEL • $769,000

NEW LISTING! Fabulous Mediterranean charmer with character and tremendous potential. 2912 sq.ft., 4bd/4+ba, family room, dining room, office, partial basement, inside laundry, a 3-car garage and a peek of the ocean.

408.622.1040

Junipero, Between 5th & 6th, Carmel-by-the-Sea

EQUAL HOUSING OPPORTUNITY

PALO ALTO • LOS ALTOS • SARATOGA • LOS GATOS • MENLO PARK
MORGAN HILL • BURLINGAME/ATHERTON

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

Escrow endangered when house next door burned to ground

By PAUL MILLER

THE HOME on Dolores St. was all set to close escrow when a September 2 fire reduced the house next door to a smoking pile of rubble.

"At that point the buyers — a retired couple from Florida — wanted out of the deal," Carmel realtor John Saar, who represents the sellers, told The Pine Cone this week. "They said, we don't want to deal with all the problems."

The fire destroyed the house at 24759 Dolores Street, just outside the Carmel city limits and across the street from the RLS lower school. Wilma Jean Hooper had lived there 36 years when she died suddenly on August 20. The CDF arson investigator is checking into the cause of the fire that destroyed her home less than 2 weeks later.

"Another agent in our office, Rob Bunce, represented the buyers of the house next door to the fire," Saar said, "and he did a fantastic job nailing down exactly what it was that made the buyers want to back out."

Thanks to the efforts of firefighters, the house in escrow didn't catch fire, but it did suffer from the intense heat. The roof was scorched, copper gutters were melted, the stucco was "baked" and the fence between the two houses was burned. Repairs to all those things are already underway, Saar said. The home inspector was called in to re-do his report and confirm the extent of the damage.

"What disturbed the buyers more was the idea that the smelly wreck of the burned house might just sit there for a long time," Saar said, adding that no law requires that the ruins of a burned house be cleaned up right away.

He said the lawyer for the deceased woman's estate, was very cooperative and is helping get the lot cleared of the fire-damaged debris.

"After they got used to the idea, the buyers changed their minds again and decided to go through with the purchase." Saar said.

Once again, escrow is scheduled to close soon "Expect the unexpected," Saar said is the lesson he learned.

PHOTO/PAUL MILLER

The sign says, "Sale Pending," a statement which was no longer true just after the neighboring house was destroyed. The ruins of the house are just visible directly behind the sign.

BUYER'S BROKER

Representing Buyers Exclusively

Residential • Commercial • Businesses

Member of California Association of Buyer's Agents

Harriette Mason-Schofield
Richard C. Schofield

408-625-4100 FAX 408-625-4471
E-mail: buyers@mbay.net • http://www.homebuyer.com/carmel-ca.html

BUSINESS & RESTAURANTS AVAILABLE

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC. offers the Monterey Peninsula's largest list of available businesses, restaurants, motels and commercial property. Call, write or FAX for our free list.

DON BOWEN

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.
SW Corner Lincoln & 7th • Carmel-by-the-Sea
625-5581, FAX 625-2057

"LOW TIDE"
Carmel-by-the-Sea

Masterfully built Scenic Road home — the ultimate beach house in the heart of Carmel's most precious ocean front strand!

$1,575,000

Dick Franklin 620-6334 — M|M M|M — Gail Scearce 620-6331

THE MITCHELL GROUP

ARROYO CARMEL CONDO
2 beds, 2.5 bath $275,000

New paint and carpet, pool, tennis, spa and sauna. Walk to all shopping. Unit 8, 3850 Rio Road, Across from the Post Office.

While we deliberate about beginning, it is already too late to begin — *Quintilian*

JOHN CALDWELL
GRI, CRS

LISTINGLINK.COM
http://listinglink.com

e-mail:J1broker@aol.com

LR MLS. — ASSOCIATED BROKERS real estate investment specialists — P.O. BOX 5944 • CARMEL, CALIFORNIA 93921

659-1901

House Hunting?
Ask a Pine Cone Real Estate advertiser for help — they know their business.

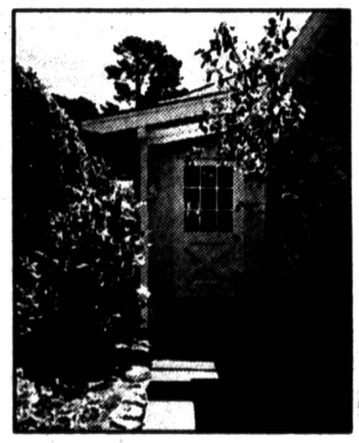
RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula

****EXCLUSIVE****
FIRST TIME OPEN SUN. 2:30-4 p.m.

QUAIL LODGE CONDO
7020 Valley Greens Circle #5

ON GOLF COURSE
Sunny, light, 3 Bed/3 Bath with views to die for!
Asking $385,000

BRAD TOWLE
626-6933
email: carmelbrad@aol.com



CLASSIC CARMEL
OPEN SUNDAY 1-4
24809 Santa Fe
Remodeled 1,300 sq. ft. 3 Bd., 2 Ba. Vaulted ceilings and fireplace in Lving. Rm. Beautiful hardwood floors and new Berber carpeting.
Gourmet kitchen. Many extras.
2-Car garage. Nice Neighborhood.
$425,000

Now on MLS!
626-4972 Judy Perry

Judy Perry
Sales Associate

RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula

THE MAXIMUM REAL ESTATE HAS TO OFFER

The Carmel Pine Cone. Since 1915 your source of local news, arts and opinion.

Without the support of our advertisers, we wouldn't have made it through all these years.

If you enjoy reading The Pine Cone, show your appreciation for our advertisers by giving them your business!

And please remember to tell them that you saw their ad in The Carmel Pine Cone.

The Nation's #1 Lender

NORWEST MORTGAGE

(408) 655-5311

• Purchase or Refinance • Construction Loans
• VA, FHA, PERS, STRS • Loans to $3,000,000

Licensed Real Estate Broker: California DRE

481 Tyler Street • Monterey

MORTGAGE INTEREST RATES

LENDER	30-YEAR FIXED CONFORMING (LOANS TO $214,000)			30-YEAR FIXED JUMBO (LOANS OVER $214,000)			ADJUSTABLE/FIRST (ARM)					
	Rate %	APR	Points	Rate %	APR	Points	Rate %	APR	Points	Max %	Index	Margin
First National Bank 1-800-832-2223	7.50	7.69	1.00	7.75	7.91	1.00	5.95	8.08	1.625	11.95	COFI	2.85
CMG Mortgage 1-800-501-2001 x300	7.25	7.41	1.50	7.625	7.81	1.00	2.95	7.89	1.50	11.875	COFI	2.50
Home Savings 644-2200	7.45	7.60	1.00	7.65	7.78	1.00	3.95	7.63	1.00	11.45	LAMA	1.99
Coast Federal 1-800-800-2820	7.625	7.85	2.00	8.05	8.22	1.50	3.95	7.48	1.00	8.00	COFI	2.50
Monterey County Bank 649-4600	7.75	7.81	0.00	8.00	8.06	0.00	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

All Rates have been supplied by the lenders prior to publication, are subject to change, and do not constitute a committment to lend.

REAL ESTATE

Ban on new wood roofs lifted

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

A month after Carmel got word that wood roofs had failed critical tests for fire-resistance and the roofs were prohibited in the village, building official Tim Meroney announced that the information leading to the ban was false and that wood roofs would again be allowed on residential buildings in Carmel-by-the-Sea.

In July, Robert Burns, executive director of the committee for fire safe dwellings, told the Monterey Bay Chapter of the International Conference of Building Officials (ICBO) that wood products failed the third year of weather testing, Meroney said.

And the building officials group told its members that wood products could no longer meet the "Class A" requirement of fire resistant materials.

At the most recent ICBO meeting, Meroney learned that the wood products with a fire-resistant underlayment have actually withstood 10 years of weather testing — qualifying them for the "Class A" rating.

PHOTO/PAUL MILLER

Carmel's ban on residential wood shingle roofs — like the one on this Comstock cottage — lasted only one month

In June, the Carmel Planning Commission decided to allow only synthetic roofs in the commercial district. That decision remains in effect. Man-made roofing materials have a longer life span than the treated wood roofs, Meroney said.

California projected to have fifty million people by 2025

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

The Golden State will continue to grow at an astounding rate, the Los Angeles Times reported last week. By 2025 the state will contain an amazing additional 18 million people, growing to 50 million from the current 32 million. About half the growth is expected to come from international immigration.

The report was based on projections from the United State Census bureau, which forecast that four states will increase by 50 percent or more in the next 27 years: California, Nevada, Arizona, and New Mexico.

The New York Times reported similar numbers under a headline that said, "In the Golden State, All That Glitters Is The Future."

HOUSE HUNTING??

Call Now to Receive a Free Personalized Booklet

- Booklet contains custom list of properties with maps from our data base of thousands.
- Buyers Real Estate represents the home buyer, never the seller.
- No sales pressure...no obligation...Our job is to help you negotiate the best deal.
- Save thousands of $$$. At close of escrow, Buyer's Real Estate will rebate 50% of our commission (paid by the seller) to you.

Buyer's Real Estate
301 Lighthouse Ave. #201 • Monterey
Phone:644-9312 • Fax: 372-0646

REALTOR® EQUAL HOUSING OPPORTUNITY

If you need homeowner's insurance through a preferred company at competitive rates, contact:

Michael G. La Due & Co.
Insurance Brokers
P.O. Box S-3112
Carmel, CA 93921
(408) 622-0266

Li. #177481

AFFORDABLE LOANS FOR
Stately Homes

LOANS TO $1,000,000

2.95% INITIAL RATE 7.47% APR

Don't pay a premium rate simply because you need a larger home loan. Take advantage of our low rate Estate Home Loan.
Call today for details.
1-800-300-LOAN
(1-800-300-5626)

COAST FEDERAL BANK®

Quoted rate is for a loan to buy a single-unit owner-occupied residence. Rates effective as of 8/29/97. Introductory rate applicable to first month. APR may increase after consummation of loan. Rates and terms subject to change. Ask for details.

97099HR 9/97 EQUAL HOUSING LENDER

SINCE 1963
REAL ESTATE
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
A.G. DAVI LTD.
RESIDENTIAL • COMMERCIAL SALES • LEASING • MANAGEMENT

NEW LISTING!!

Carmel Valley
3+ bedroom & 2 bath home on 1 acre. Property is a Bank R.E.O. & being sold "As Is."

Great opportunity — only $299,000.

Contact our Exclusive Agent: Jeff Davi
373-2222 • agdavi@agdavi.com
484 WASHINGTON STREET • SUITE D • MONTEREY, CA 93940

"When It Comes To Real Estate, We Do It All."

CARMEL

PIED-A-TERRE! Light and bright, 2-bedroom, 1-bath getaway allows the outdoors, inside with a wall of glass extending between the living area and ocean view deck. Entertain by the fireplace when company arrives. This charming contemporary is convenient to most Peninsula locations. $304,000.

HATTON FIELDS VERSATILITY! Two-level home overlooking the nearby Fish Ranch in a great Hatton Fields location. Convenient to everything, this home offers the versatility of guest quarters or an enlarged work station with a separate entrance — or a spacious family room! Very private setting, plus fenced yard and garage. Three bedrooms & 2-1/2-baths. $499,000.

NEW ON THE MARKET! As you walk through the gate and up the winding stone walkway, the "magic" of Carmel will touch you. This vintage Carmel cottage was built in 1927. Its open-beam, high-vaulted redwood interior living room is a reminder of that era. The board & batten cottage with 2 bedrooms & 2 baths awaits your plans for its future. $515,000.

NEW LISTING! Chimney cottage, a perfect Carmel hideaway in a choice location just a few blocks to the beach & an easy stroll to town. Filled with charm, light and generous spaces, it's hard to believe it has just one bedroom! Open beams, skylights, wainscoting, a precious private patio, deck, & 1-1/2 baths. A bonus: great expansion potential! $549,000.

CARMEL WOODS MEDITERRANEAN! Beautifully remodeled, light & airy 3-bedroom, 2-1/2-bath home capturing sweeping views of the ocean and forest. Elegant master suite with fireplace and Jacuzzi tub, sunlit patio & spacious living room with second fireplace. Tailored for today's living. Reduced to $665,000.

LUXURY, LOCATION & VIEWS! Custom built contemporary, 7-year-old home with views of Pt. Lobos. This 3-bedroom, 3-1/2-bath home features fireplaces in living room, master, dining and guest rooms. Chef's kitchen, hardwood floors, open light design. Great location, easy access to Highway 1 and Carmel Village. $775,000.

INVESTMENT OPPORTUNITY! Quiet, private, wooded, large oaks. Good ocean views and walk to town. Good water credits! Three legal lots with 2 water meters — 3 bedrooms 1-1/2 baths and rental of 1 bedroom and 1 bath. Great opportunity for the creative buyer looking for a desirable location. $779,000.

NEW ON MARKET! A sophisticated Carmel home in exceptional condition, just a few blocks to the beach and town. Almost new, this 3-bedroom, 2-1/2- bath home is offered furnished. Beautifully crafted, it features French doors, paned windows & arched doorways. Plus plaster walls, hardwood floors & Carmel-stone accents. An English garden 7 ocean vistas make it truly charming. $879,000.

NEW ON MARKET! A spacious 5-bedroom, 4-bath home on a quiet double lot close to town. Enjoy a Seger kitchen, large dining room with high ceilings and enormous windows overlooking the brick patio. Cozy family room/den offers French doors to a second patio, and there's a gracious open-beam living room. Separate office has the third fireplace. Fully fenced yard & landscaped grounds. $980,000.

CARMEL COUNTRY MANOR! Perched high and enjoying great views out to the Santa Lucia Mountains, this exquisite home inside gated High Meadow #2 boasts 4 bedrooms & 3 baths, cathedral ceilings, Italian tile & custom cabinetry. Features include an elegant master bedroom with balcony, a dramatic living room and two fireplaces. $1,075,000.

CARMEL VALLEY

OUTSTANDING OPPORTUNITY! Want to build your own home, but don't want to go through the hassle of design & permits? If so, you're in luck! Available now to finish, a spectacular home on 8.3 acre panoramic-view parcel in prestigious Miramonte area. This 3,500 sq. ft. home is framed & ready for your choice of finishing touches. Also included is a permit (and foundation is poured) for 1,770 sq. ft. barn, classic-car garage, studio or whatever. $850,000.

CAREFREE LIVING!... In this 2-bedroom, 1-bath condo. You can relax and enjoy the clubhouse which offers a restaurant and pool. Enjoy walks around the well, manicured grounds which run along the berm. Nestled in a guarded community, this one-level, ground floor unit also offers greenbelt and mountain views, some updated appliances, extra storage, and lovely patio. $139,000.

LUXURY LIVING IN THE SUN! Spacious 2-bedroom, 2-bath unit offers clubhouse & spa amenities on a beautifully landscaped area. Discover one of the Peninsula's best kept secrets — a generally sun-drenched area. $315,000.

CONTEMPORARY COUNTRY! Great valley views.This 3-bedroom, 3-bath home has wrap-around decks and hot tub. On 1.3 acres with brick fireplace, redwood paneling and berber carpet in living room. Great area. $319,000.

MID-VALLEY HIDE-A-WAY! Gated. Secluded. Remodeled 3-bedroom, 2-1/2-bath, about 2100 sq. ft. on 2 acres and surrounded by scenic easement. Functional floor plan. Kitchen/family room combo with fireplace. 3-car garage. Horses OK. Possible auxiliary unit. $425,000.

ROOM TO ROAM! Sunny and private 1+ acre. Front and backyards, decks, patios, garden. Master with walk-in closet, private deck with spa. Living room with fireplace. Family room, with fireplace and sliders to fenced backyard. Open, airy, functional single-story floor plan. $450,000.

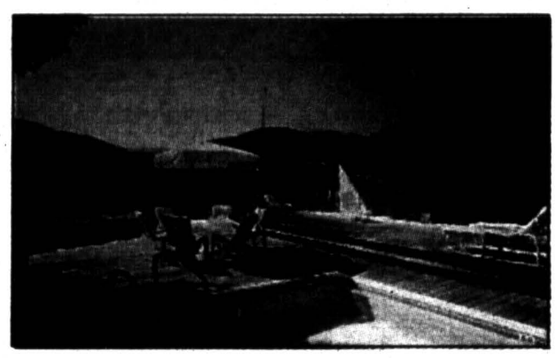
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
JUNIPERO NEAR FIFTH
626-2221

OCEAN NEAR LINCOLN
626-2224

OCEAN AVE. BETWEEN
DOLORES & LINCOLN
624-1200

CARMEL RANCHO
CARMEL CENTER PLACE
625-3300

COLD
BANK
DR
The Premier Rea



COUNTRY LIVING! Panoramic Garland Park views from this lovely home with vaulted ceilings and loft. Enjoy the comforts of this 3-bedroom, 4-bath home with privacy for guest in the guest house and pool area. To enjoy the lazy, hazy days of fall, call today for more information. $525,000.

"HIGH TOP" RANCH! This ranch-style home, plus attached guest house and separate caretaker's quarters, sits on 72 beautiful rolling Carmel Valley acres. A quiet, peaceful, setting with gorgeous valley and hill views and containing 4 existing separate legal parcels. Cal-Am service to house, plus 3 existing wells. 1996 Land use Feasibility Study suggests possible subdivision into as many as 13 lots. $1,500,000.

SOUTH COAST

COASTAL GEM! Over 20 acres of undisturbed land, 10 miles south of Carmel, entered through a private grove of cypress and pine to fields of wild flowers & shrubs. Arrive at the building site's 360-degree panoramic perch with the Santa Lucias to the east, rugged coastline and sandy beaches to the north, and to the west and south, white caps breaking upon the sea. Preliminary plans & approvals are in process for a home designed by internationally renowned architect Mickey Muennig. $895,000.

OCEANFRONT AT GARRAPATA! Just 11 miles south of Carmel, overlooking one of the most spectacular of ocean-beach-mountain scenes is this dramatic home on 2.2 acres. The interior meanders from a Cape Cod contemporary to a modern wood and glass contemporary housing 4 studios or master suites, a covered pool, and floors of wood planks or bricks. It includes a grand living room, art studio, spa, and gourmet kitchen. $1,950,000.

MONTEREY

NEW ON THE MARKET! Great opportunity to own a home in "small-town America." Charming 2-bedroom, 1-bath cottage on level lot offers a warm fireplace to ward off the chill on those "nippy" evenings. Fenced yard. Close to beach, Naval Postgraduate School, recreation trail — just about everything. Zoned R-3 — great potential for expansion. $199,000.

FUN LOCATION! Spacious, 1-bedroom, 1-bath unit offering city/harbor views, fireplace, decking and washer/dryer. Other amenities within the complex include pool, exercise room, and play area. Contemporary styling plus a park-like setting provides a wonderful backdrop for this low-maintenance condo. Reap the benefits of equity build-up without the home-care fuss. Steps to the beach! $212,000.

EASY LIVING CONDO! Quiet, private 3-bedroom, 2-1/2-bath condo in the sunbelt within easy walking distance to tennis court, swimming pool and the clubhouse. The third bedroom on the main level can double as a den and has a wet bar and entry to the deck. The living room is enhanced by a fireplace and there is a formal dining area. The master has an enclosed dressing area and the master bath is spacious. $275,000.

GREAT VALUE! This quality home is filled with light and charm. Downstairs has two in one, office, living/dining room with oak floors — wood beams, breakfast bar in kitchen, cherry cabinets & Corian countertops. Upstairs is the private master suite. Large lot, great location. $335,000.

JUST LISTED! A charming Monterey casa with a Mission-tile roof located close to schools and town on 1/3-acre in a quiet neighborhood. Reflecting old-world charm, there are arched windows, two fireplaces — in the living room and dining room, and a tile roof a large garden setting adds to its appeal. Needs updating. $375,000.

ATTENTION GOLFERS! A large 3-bedroom, 3-bath family home with a flexible floor plan. Located on a full acre just a short walk to old Del Monte Golf Course, it's a golfer's delight. The wooded setting is ideally located only a few minutes from downtown Monterey. $512,000.

OFF HIGHWAY 68

ENTERTAINMENT CENTER! Park-like acre with a 3-bedroom, 2-bath home. A separate family room, spacious workshop + 2-car garage, spa, 2 decks, large patios, horse shoe pit, and a gazebo allow you to pursue your favorite pastimes. Enjoy summertime, where the living is fun in this lovely home on a level lot. $399,000.

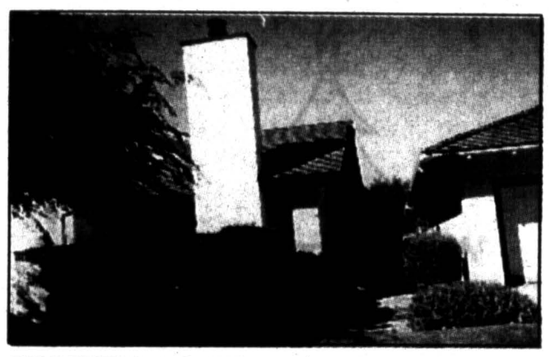
DWELL
IKER
DEL MONTE REALTY
Real Estate Company

PACIFIC GROVE
LIGHTHOUSE AVE. AT 14TH ST.
648-3000

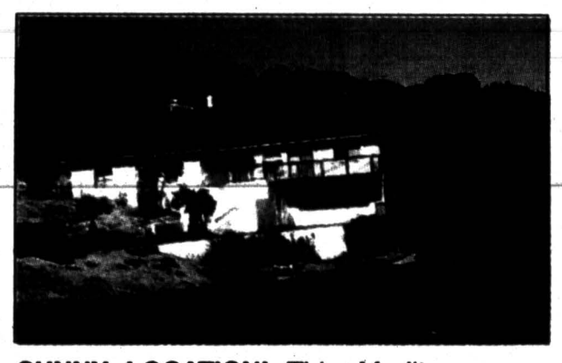
MONTEREY
1000 MUNRAS AVE.
626-2222

PEBBLE BEACH
THE SHOPS AT THE LODGE
626-2223

THE INN AT SPANISH BAY
626-2225

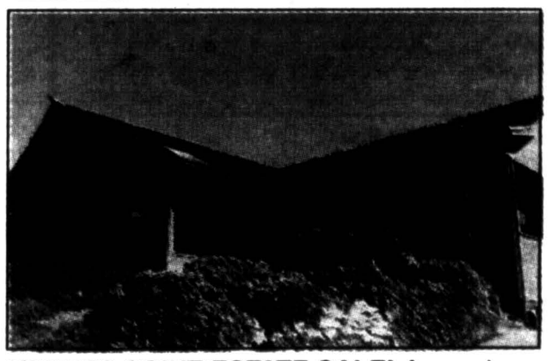


RECENTLY LISTED! Enjoy country-club living under the sun at The Meadows — a gated neighborhood. This 3-bedroom, 2-bath home shows great pride-of-ownership. With greenbelt view and inviting patios, this home also offers privacy. Live life to the fullest with golf, tennis and swimming. Just relax in the sun! $386,000.



SUNNY LOCATION! This Mediterranean-style home of approximately 3200+ sq. ft. offers a southern exposure in one of the most prestigious neighborhoods in the area. Features a sunny kitchen, dining and living room with marble fireplace. The 600 sq. ft. (approx.) master suite has a sitting area, marble fireplace and spa tub. Fourth bedroom with bath has separate entrance. $599,000.

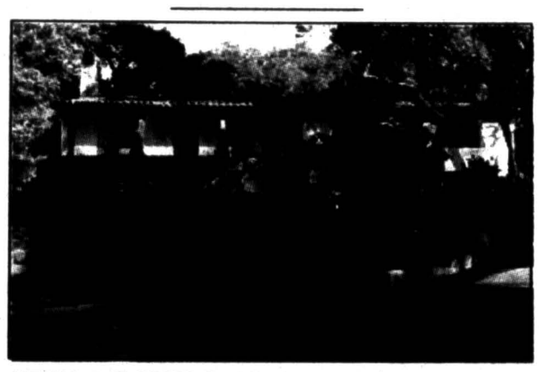
CARMEL HIGHLANDS



YANKEE POINT ESTATE SALE! A spacious home with gorgeous ocean views and an open timeless floor plan. There are cathedral open-beamed ceilings in the living & dining rooms, a large kitchen, family/breakfast room, 4 bedrooms & 3 baths. Plus a like-new, sea-view guest apartment complete with kitchen. The elevator serves three floors. $749,000.

OCEAN VIEWS! Spacious home with high ceilings and large windows and decks. Fireplaces warm living room and family room. Eat-in kitchen and formal dining room with two walls of glass. A 3-bedroom, 3-1/2-bath home for gracious entertaining and comfortable living. $789,000.

VICTORINE RANCH ESTATE! Only 5 miles south of Carmel is this entrance to the "Victorine Ranch." A gentle road meanders east to a plateau and you arrive at a peaceful 5+ acre world. The home is handcrafted of massive wood columns, beams, granite walls and offers 3 fireplaces, a copper roof, magnificent cabinetry and wood finishing, 4 bedrooms & 5 baths. Where the mountains reach the sea! Brochure/video. $4,500,000.



"FOX & RAM!" Behind an electric gate on nearly 1/2-acre above Highlands Inn, this privately-situated Spanish-style home was built around 1926. Generous-sized living room has a Carmel-stone fireplace, cathedral-beamed ceiling, views to the garden & ocean, and opens onto a terrace. Two-bedroom, 2-bath main house plus a "cabin" guest house. $595,000.

PACIFIC GROVE

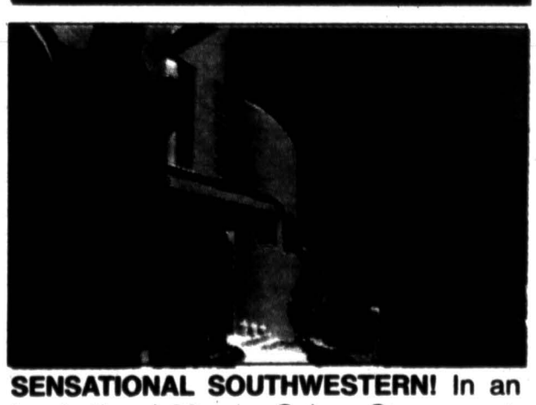
SUPERB BUY! Fantastic location with warm and cozy home. This 2-bedroom, 1-bath home offers an extra large kitchen, wood floors under carpet, fireplace in living room, big lot, large patio. Close to shopping, dining and schools. $289,500.

PROFESSIONAL OFFICE! On a street-to-alley lot finds this office converted from a 2-bedroom home with fireplace. In excellent condition with all new windows and carpets. All rooms, including dining room & former kitchen are used as office space. Garage is good for storage. On Forest Avenue. With new kitchen, could use as home/office. $297,500.

NEW ON THE MARKET! Large 3-bedroom, 2-bath home with bay views from formal dining room and living room. Centrally located for all your needs. Home is light throughout. Skylight and fireplace in living room and wood burning stove in large family room with wet bar. Patio. Front-yard. sprinkler system. $379,000.

BAY VIEWS! This newer home + attached apartment is close to water and town. Contemporary interpretation of an artisan home will overwhelm you with its artistic and extensive use of mahogany and other natural materials. Great neighborhood. Formal entry, hardwood, tile and slate floors, 3+ car garage, deck, fire sprinkler system, vaulted ceilings, double pane windows. $795,000.

CALERA CANYON



SENSATIONAL SOUTHWESTERN! In an inspirational 28-acre Calera Canyon setting, this dramatic home offers glorious views of the surrounding mountains and meadows. Private, it is a unique blend of country living & creature comforts, from the organic gardens with fruit trees to the hot tub under the starlit sky. Three-bedroom, 2-bath main house plus guest house with kitchen. $749,000.

PEBBLE BEACH

UNIQUE OPPORTUNITY! If you love a bargain, rush over to this 3-bedroom, 3-1/2-bath estate with a complete guest house in a choice neighborhood, with magnificent ocean and sunset views. Nestled on over an acre with solid construction, 2 fireplaces, library or den, alarm system, wine cellar, 3-car garage and much more. Here is your opportunity to own a private estate at a bargain price. $1,350,000.

CLASSIC FRENCH COUNTRY! This fabulous home is nestled behind wrought iron gates. The 3-bedroom, 3-1/2-bath residence features 10-foot ceilings, crown moldings & marble fireplace in the living & dining rooms. Gourmet kitchen with cherry cabinets opens into the family room with fireplace, wet bar & terrace. Separate guest apartment incudes a sitting room with fireplace. $1,295,000.

A NEST OF YOUR OWN! Well maintained 3-bedroom, 2-bath home located on a spacious lot in Country Club area. Charming brick fireplace can be enjoyed from living room or dining area. Very private and fenced backyard. Close to beach, recreation trial, and golf. $415,000.

WEEKEND RETREAT! An opportunity to live your dream in Pebble Beach. This lovely, 2-bedroom, 2-bath condo makes for an ideal get-away retreat or primary residence. A few of the amenities would include the classic living room fireplace, crown moldings throughout and a deck that allows for city night light views of Monterey. $252,900.

CYPRESS POINT VIEWS! A dramatic, contemporary home perched high on a 1.4-acre plateau overlooking the 2nd and 3rd fairways of the Cypress Point Golf Links and the nearby ocean. This 3-bedroom, 3-1/2-bath residence includes family room, media room and gourmet kitchen, plus 5 fireplaces, cozy study and quality wallcoverings. Landscaped grounds & 3-car garage. $1,725,000.

SIMPLE ELEGANCE! As gates open, your eyes scan the driveway through the oaks to this attractive salmon-colored French Country home nestled on a private acre in the heart of Pebble Beach. You'll enjoy the herringbone hardwood floors, high ceilings, spacious rooms, and special features to make living easy. Discover the octagon studio & stroll the meandering pathways... "S'marvelous." $1,450,000.

PARK-LIKE IN PEBBLE BEACH. On nearly two prime acres near The Lodge resort is this elegant stone villa and matching guest house plus a 9-tee golf course! Features include 4 bedrooms and 4-1/2 baths, 4 fireplaces & 2 wet bars, premium-equipped kitchen, formal dining room and lovely family room — all freshly remodeled on picturesque grounds. $5,495,000.

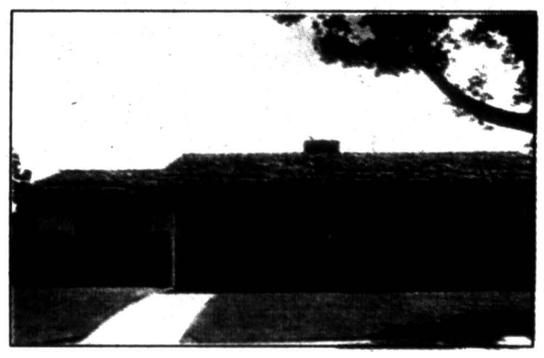
SOPHISTICATED CONTEMPORARY! On 2+ prestigious acres, an outstanding estate of timeless design and European flavor commanding sweeping ocean views. Built on a grand scale, it displays elegant architectural lines. Features include soaring ceilings, a music room, 5 bedrooms & 5-1/2- baths and a separate living suite, and a wine tasting cellar room. $3,900,000.

FILTERED SEA VIEWS! Kick up your feet, sit back and relax. This comfortable home offers views of the nearby sea & 10th fairway of Spanish Bay Resort. There are 3 bedrooms & 3 baths, with the master suite on the upper level. Remodeled kitchen. $719,000.

MARINA

COZY & BRIGHT! A newer 3-bedroom, 2-bath home in mint condition. Reflecting pride of ownership, there are vaulted ceilings, skylights and a fireplace in the living room providing a warm and inviting atmosphere. Perfect for first time buyer or retirement home. In a garden setting bordered by a natural habitat. $205,000.

SALINAS



CUSTOM HOME, DESIRABLE AREA! This custom, one-owner home is located in prestigious Maple Park. Spacious rooms, custom features, great location and landscaped yard makes this a desirable property. Other features include formal dining room, family room with fireplace and wet bar, eat-in kitchen, tiled baths, and extra storage. $242,000.

PROFITABLE INVESTMENT! Let real estate work for you. This well-maintained, 36-unit apartment complex of 3 stories may provide you with extra income. Offers pool, some landscaping, carports, storage areas, barbecue area on about 1.19 acres. $1,495,000.

SEASIDE

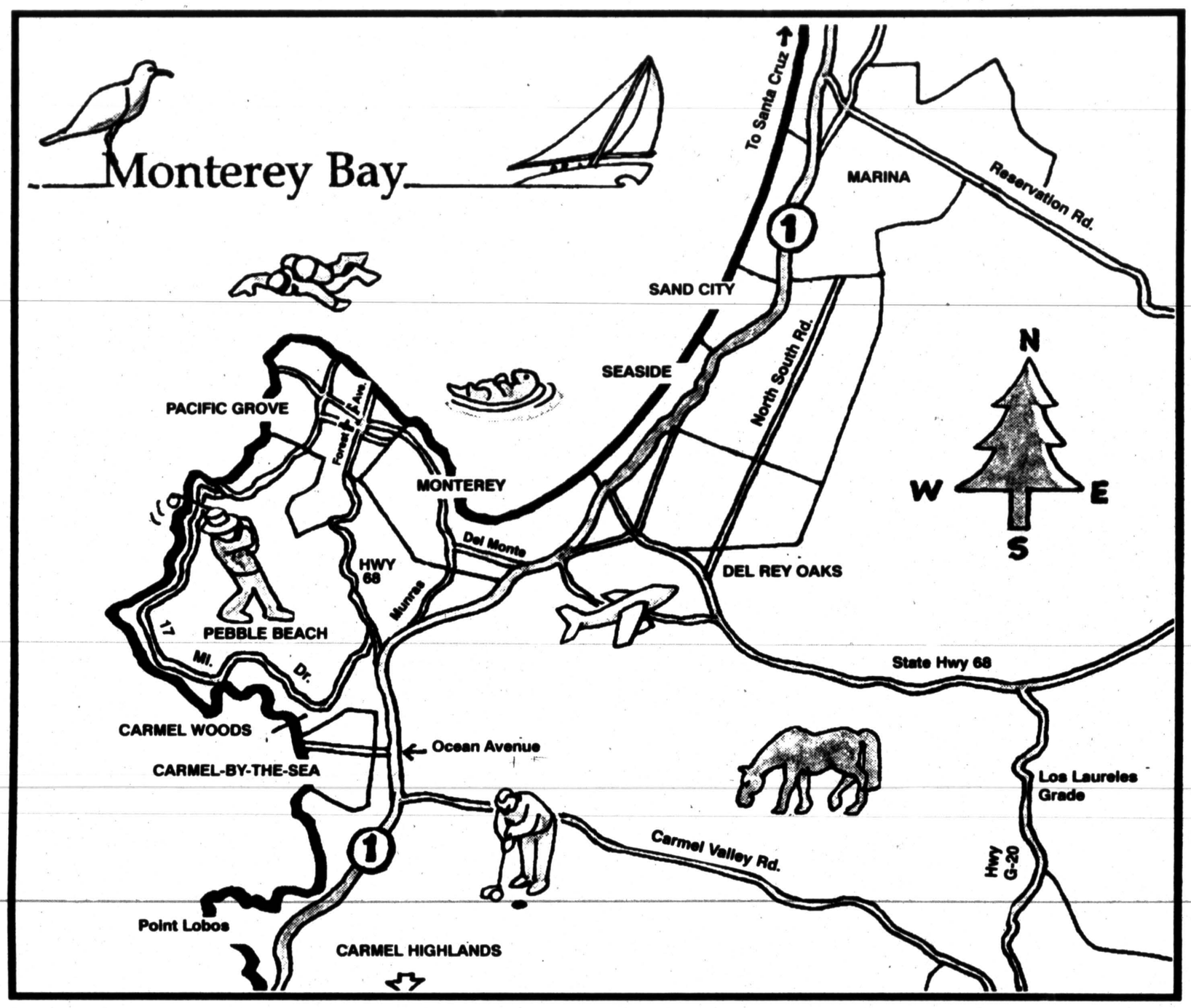
"SEA VIEWS!" Great bay views! Enjoy the quiet and private location of this lovely 2-bedroom, 2-bath condo. Offering marble entry and fireplace, vaulted ceiling, 2-car garage, patios and more. This is your opportunity to own a piece of Monterey Peninsula. $209,900.

On the Internet

For the greatest selection of Monterey Peninsula properties for sale on one site, look us up at

http://www.delmonterealty.com • http://www.coldwellbanker.com

Carmel Pine Cone Open Houses



Carmel

$312,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa 2-5**
26160 S. Carmel Hills Dr		Carmel
Mitchell Group		624-0136
$312,000	**2bd 2ba**	**Sa 2-4**
24520 Outlook Dr #4		Carmel
Re/Max Monterey Peninsula		655-4985
$367,500	**3bd 2ba**	**Su 2-4:30**
24520 Outlook Dr #21		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		625-3300
$369,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Su 1-3**
24520 Outlook #9		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$379,500	**2bd 1ba**	**Sa 2-5**
3rd St, 2 NW Junipero		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$399,000	**2bd 2ba**	**Su 3-5**
SW Cor Mission & 3rd		Carmel
Mitchell Group		624-0136
$425,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Su 1-4**
24809 Santa Fe		Carmel
Re/Max Monterey Peninsula		626-4972
$430,000	**4bd 2ba**	**Sa 2-5**
25855 Mesa Dr		Carmel
Re/Max Monterey Peninsula		626-4975
$460,000	**2bd 2ba**	**Sa 2-4**
Lobos, 2 NE of 4th		Carmel
Mitchell Group		624-0136
$475,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Su 2-4**
24920 Pine Hills Dr		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$495,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Su 2-4**
4325 Canada Ct		Carmel
Mitchell Group		624-0136
$515,000	**2bd 2ba**	**Su 12-4**
NW Cor, Santa Fe & 8th		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$525,000	**2bd 2ba**	**Su 2-4**
26087 Dichro Dr		Carmel
Burchell House Properties		624-6461
$595,000	**3bd 3ba**	**Su 2-4**
85 High Meadow Lane		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$599,500	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa 1-3, Su 12-2**
San Carlos, 6th SW of 8th		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$625,000	**2bd 2.5ba**	**Su 2-4**
Guadalupe, 4 SE of 7th		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$675,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa & Su 10-4**
5 SW Monte Verde/13th		Carmel
For Sale By Owner		626-6959
$695,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Su 11:30-1:30**
Santa Fe, 2 SE of 8th		Carmel
Mitchell Group		624-0136
$725,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa & Su 1-3**
Vizcaino, 4 NW Flanders		Carmel
Burchell House Properties		624-6461
$749,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa & Su 2-4**
Dolores, 2 NE of 3rd		Carmel
Mitchell Group		624-0136
$765,000	**3bd 3ba**	**Sa 2-4, Su 1-4**
2981 Franciscan Way		Carmel
Carmel Realty		624-6482
$779,000	**3bd 1.5ba**	**Su 1-3**
SE Cor Santa Fe & 4th		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		625-3300
$785,000	**4bd 2.5ba**	**Su 2-5**
25379 Hacienda Pl		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$799,000	**3bd 3ba**	**Sa 1-4**
SE San Antonio St		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$839,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Su 2-4**
26280 Isabella Ave		Carmel
Tri Jon Douglas		625-5567
$869,000	**3bd 2.5ba**	**Sa 1-4, Su 11-2**
24000 Fairfield		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$1,167,500	**4bd 2.5ba**	**Sa 1-3**
26255 Isabella		Carmel
Mitchell Group		624-0136
$1,950,000	**Su 1-4**	**Su 1-4**
2468 Bayview Ave		Carmel
Mitchell Group		624-0136

Carmel Valley

$90,000		**Sa 2-4**
#105 Hacienda Carmel		Carmel Valley
Fouratt-Simmons		624-3829
$94,500		**Sa & Su 2-4**
#40 Hacienda Carmel		Carmel Valley
Fouratt-Simmons		624-3829
$145,000		**Sa 2-4**
#183 Hacienda Carmel		Carmel Valley
Fouratt-Simmons		624-3829
$157,000	**2bd 2ba**	**Sa 12-2**
79 Hacienda Carmel		Carmel Valley
Mitchell Group		624-0136
$169,000	**1bd 1ba**	**Su 2-4**
11 Wawona		Carmel Valley
Mitchell Group		624-0136
$189,500		**Sa & Su 2-4**
#103 Hacienda Carmel		Carmel Valley
Fouratt-Simmons		624-3829
$218,000		**Sa & Su 2-4**
#155 Hacienda Carmel		Carmel Valley
Fouratt-Simmons		624-3829
$239,500	**2bd 1ba**	**Su 1-4**
Wawona Rd		Carmel Valley
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$252,500		**Su 2-4**
#267 Hacienda Carmel		Carmel Valley
Fouratt-Simmons		624-3829
$289,500	**3bd 2ba**	**Su 1-3**
75 B Paso Hondo		Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		624-1200
$315,000	**6bd 3ba**	**Su 1-3**
13 Paso Hondo		Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		625-3300
$339,000	**3bd 2.5ba**	**Su 1-4**
22 Del Los Helechos		Carmel Valley
San Carlos Agency		624-3846
$359,000	**2 Houses**	**Su 1:30-4**
87 & 87 1/2 Hitchcock		Carmel Valley
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$385,000	**3bd 3ba**	**Sa 2:30-4**
7020 Valley Greens Dr #5		Carmel Valley
Re/Max Monterey Peninsula		626-6933
$455,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Su 10-1**
334 el Caminito Rd		Carmel Valley
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$639,000	**3bd 2.5ba**	**Sa 1-3**
14 Aliso Rd		Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$689,000	**4bd 3.5ba**	**Sa & Su 2-4**
10172 Oakwood Cir		Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$699,900	**3bd 2.5ba**	**Sa & Su 1-4**
8008 River Pl		Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		625-3300
$795,000	**3bd 3.5ba**	**Su 2-4**
7 Quail Canyon Ln		Carmel Valley
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$1,650,000	**4bd 3.5ba**	**Su 12-3**
9301 Holt Rd		Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		625-3300

Carmel Highlands

$479,000	**3bd 2.5ba**	**Sa 1-3:30**
9 Sonoma Ln		Crml Highland
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$499,900	**3bd 3ba**	**Sa 1-5**
183 Sonoma Ln		Crml Highland
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$535,000	**Full Acre Lot**	**Sa 12-3**
142 Boyd Way		Crml Highland
Mid Coast Investments		624-8401
$595,000	**3bd 2.5ba**	**Su 2-4**
2700 Mal Paso Ln		Crml Highland
Mitchell Group		624-0136
$749,000	**4bd 3ba**	**Su 2-4**
101 Yankee Point Dr		Crml Highland
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221

Pebble Beach

$252,900	**2bd 2ba**	**Sa & Su 2-4**
83 Spindrift		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		625-3300
$399,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa & Su 1-4**
4059 Crest Rd		Pebble Beach
Carmel Realty		624-6482
$495,000	**2bd 1ba**	**Sa 12-2**
1011 Sombrero		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$515,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa 3-5**
2956 Stevenson Dr		Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$575,000	**3bd 2.5ba**	**Sa & Su 1-4**
3008 Pioneer-Stevenson		Pebble Beach
Re/Max Monterey Peninsula		655-4985
$595,000	**4bd 2.5ba**	**Sa & Su 1-4**
1072 Navajo		Pebble Beach
International Estates		626-5100
$719,000	**3bd 3ba**	**Su 12-2:30**
2857 Seventeen Mile Dr		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$1,295,000	**4bd 3.5ba**	**Su 2-4**
2964 Cormorant		Pebble Beach
Mitchell Group		624-0136
$3,295,000	**5bd 5.5ba**	**Sa & Su 2-4**
3220 Macomber Dr		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2223

Monterey

$212,000	**1bd 1ba**	**Su 1-3**
125 Surf Way #331		Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		648-3000
$275,000		**Su 2-4**
1360 Josselyn CanyonRd #14		Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$285,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Su 1-4**
875 Filmore St		Monterey
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$289,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa 1-3**
610 Taylor		Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$312,000	**2bd 2ba**	**Su 2-4**
17 Toda Vista		Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		625-3300
$335,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa 1-3**
1701 Hoffman Ave		Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		648-3000
$375,000	**2bd 2ba**	**Su 2-4**
14 El Caminito Del Sur		Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2223
$399,000	**2bd 2.5ba**	**Sa 2-5**
#9 Mountain Shadows Ln		Monterey
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$449,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa 2-4, Su 1-3**
25405 Hidden Mesa Dr		Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2223
$574,500	**5bd 2.5ba**	**Sa & Su 2-4**
#8 Victoria Vale		Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$599,000	**3bd 3ba**	**Sa 1:30-3:30**
783 Mesa Rd		Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222

Pacific Grove

$115,000	**2bd 2ba**	**Su 2-4**
700 Briggs #89		Pacific Grove
Mitchell Group		624-0136
$285,000	**Duplex**	**Sa 1-3**
840-842 Maple		Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		648-3000
$369,900	**3bd 2ba**	**Su 2-4**
375 Seventeen Mile Dr		Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		625-3300
$399,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Su 1-4**
85 Spray		Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		625-3000

POLICE LOG

From page 4A

year-old daughter had sex with a 24-year-old man that she met on the Internet. An eight month cyber-relationship resulted in him taking a bus from Wisconsin for a rendezvous in Carmel.

Carmel Valley: A resident of Carmel Valley discovered the body of a white male adult who died as a result of a self-inflicted gunshot wound. The name of the victim is withheld pending notification of next of kin. The coroner's division is investigating.

Carmel Valley: Woman called to report that there was a car in a parking lot on Carmel Valley Rd. which contained many abandoned animals. The owner of the car was located who explained that she was homeless and kept the animals in her car. (one dog, four cats, one pot-bellied pig, one rabbit and one mouse). They were found in good condition with both food and water. Woman said she checks on her animals constantly and would move her car out of the sun.

TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 2

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Vehicle stopped at Highway 1 & Ocean — driving erratically possibly under influence. Turned out to be a foreign tourist unfamiliar with the vehicle.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of gun shots fired in the area of Monte Verde & 4th. Witness reported the sound came from a car that backfired, not a gun.

Carmel area: Conducting an area check of Carmel High School, it was discovered five buildings had recently been vandalized. Buildings had been spray-painted with obscenities. The paint was still wet. Buildings located in school personnel parking area.

Carmel area: Woman reported receiving a call from an unidentified male. The male identified himself as a bank representative and asked woman for her credit card information. She refused to give any information and hung-up. Bank reported that it was not their normal procedure to make such calls. Woman had no suspects.

Carmel area: Several neighbors reported yelling coming from an area on Riverside Way. Man was found intoxicated at residence. Everything was fine at residence and man eventually calmed down and remained there.

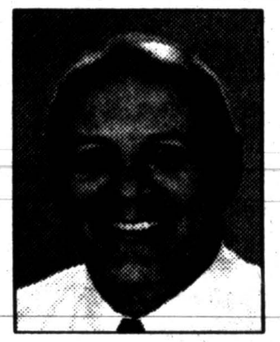
Carmel Valley: Report notified that an elderly woman was wandering around. Upon arriving, several juveniles informed officials of her residence. Her husband informed police that she has Alzheimer's disease and did not know that she was missing. She was located and returned to her house.

Carmel Valley: Man jumped off a deck and broke his leg. Transported to CHOMP by ambulance.

*See **POLICE LOG** page 12C*

NO POINTS!
NO FEES!
75% Fixed
Loan amounts up to $1 million
1-800-501-2001 ext. 300
Gail Partin
C•M•G Mortgage, Inc.
APR 7.682% CMG Mortgage is licensed with the California Dept. of RE

HOME LOANS? ASK THE EXPERTS.



HOME SAVINGS OF AMERICA

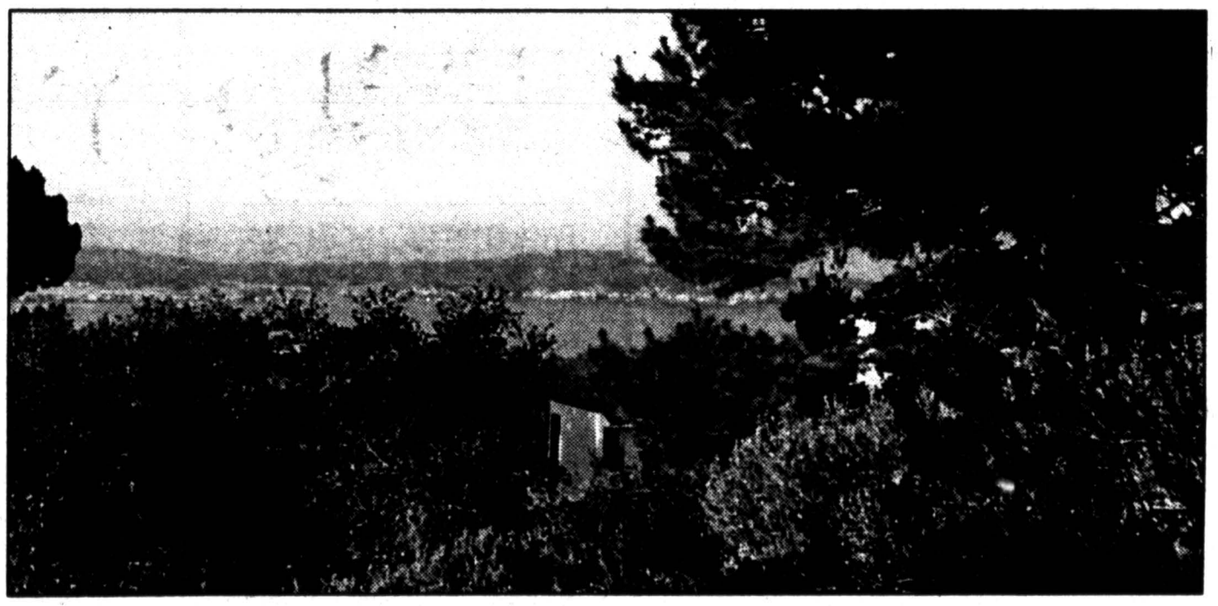
BANKING THE WAY IT USED TO BE
(except for the computers and stuff)

Our knowledgeable loan consultants have the training and experience to help you make the best loan decision. For details call:

STEVE MONGILLO
HOME SAVINGS — The Lender of Choice
408-644-2250 (Bus.) 408-373-8545 (Res.)

CARMEL MAILBOX
✦ Mail Boxes for rent
✦ Mail Delivery in Carmel
✦ Receive/Ship Packages from UPS/FEDEX/AIRBORNE/DHL
FEDEX - MON.-SAT.
PACKAGING/PACKING SUPPLIES
625-5210

Feature Home



A LOT..."TO BUILD YOUR DREAM ON." Located in an established neighborhood of fine homes, it's one + acre in size with Pt. Lobos, ocean, & sunset views. Convenient location to both Carmel-by-the-Sea and Monterey. **$257,000.**

Special Values...

PRETTY CARMEL CHARMER. Just some of the amenities you'll love about this remodeled home include an artist's studio with skylights & half bath, legal guest quarters, & the quiet neighborhood within walking distance to the village. Two bedrooms & baths in the main house, with open beam ceilings throughout. **$549,000.**

A "HEARTBEAT" FROM LOVERS POINT. The lower level provides the opportunity for a home office. The second level offers two lovely bedroom suites. The top level gives you a Bay view from the living room & open kitchen. Two full baths, plus two half baths. Truly San Francisco inspired; but this time you'll leave your heart in Pacific Grove. **$459,000.**

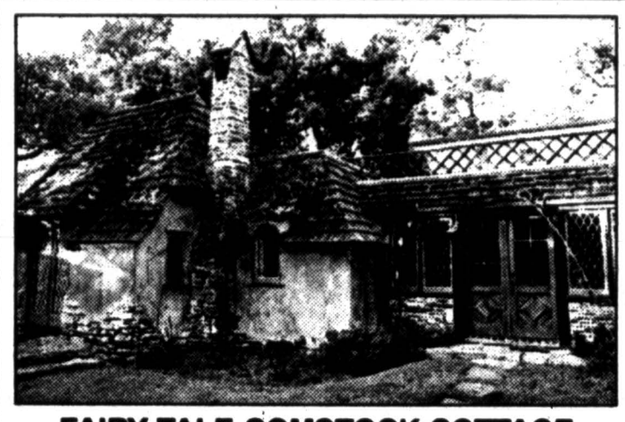
Home Town Realtor Serving the Peninsula Since 1946

Fouratt-Simmons REAL ESTATE

Court of the Golden Bough • Ocean Ave. betwn. Lincoln & Monte Verde • Carmel **624-3829**

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Established 1913

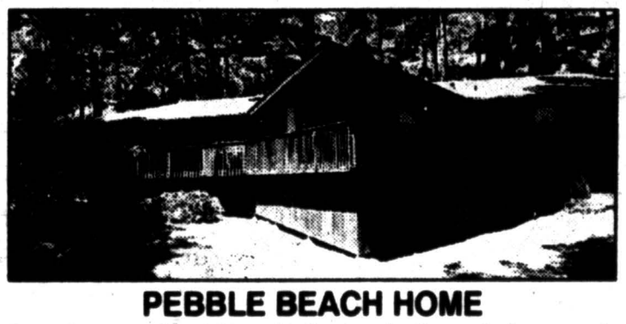


FAIRY TALE COMSTOCK COTTAGE
Original one-of-a-kind. On 2 Carmel lots. 2 bdrms. $665,000.

"LA MAISON TRANQUILLE"
Uniquely designed 2-bedroom, 2.5-bath home. Custom brick patio for indoor/outdoor living. $379,000.

CHARMING CARMEL HOME
An older 3-bedroom, 3-bath home. Sunny southwest exposure. Wonderful views of Carmel Mission & Santa Lucia Mountains. $765,000.

PACIFIC GROVE GEM
A remodeled 2-bedroom home. Convenient location for school & shopping. $295,000.



PEBBLE BEACH HOME
In a forested setting. At the end of a cul-de-sac. A comfortable, 3-bdrm, 2-bath home. Family rm. New roof, carpeting & deck. $399,000.

CORRAL DE TIERRA OAKS
Fabulous custom 3-bdrm, 3-bath home. On a beautifully landscaped 1/2-acre. Lovely Valley views. Private patios. $569,000.

NEW BIG SUR CABIN
A custom-built 1-bdrm. cabin. Nestled among towering redwoods. Total privacy on 1/3 acre. Enjoy pristine streams & quiet solitude. $299,000.

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
Sales, Rentals, Property Management
Dolores, South of Seventh
P.O. Drawer C., Carmel 93921
PHONE 624-6482 ANYTIME
e-mail: office@carmel-realty.com
internet: http://www.carmel-realty.com

NEED DOWN PAYMENT?
We will loan you the down payment on the home of your choice and arrange the underlying first mortgage financing. Must have clean credit and stable income.
Buyers and Realtors call
622-8484
MISSION HILLS
MORTGAGE BANKERS
Unlocking the door to howmeownership™

LETTERS

From page 22A

First on my list of concerns is the intensification of use that time-shares inevitably bring. People who buy a week's stay per year for the next 75 years for $20,000 will naturally want to get the maximum benefit from their investment and consequently occupancy will increase. Staying for a week rather than the now more-common night or two will mean more cooking in the rooms, more garbage and more water consumption. The result being far more stress on the already inadequate septic system that all nearby residents can attest still reeks on busy weekends in spite of a recent upgrade.

Another result would be far more traffic in and out of the Inn. The proponents have claimed traffic will not increase but their comparisons are based on other destination-type time shares that have all kinds of activities like golf and tennis right on their premises and very little of interest outside. The Highlands Inn is just the.reverse with little to offer as far as family activities on their grounds. Guests staying there for a week would be likely to make several trips per day out of the Inn, exacerbating our already-critical traffic problems.

My most serious objection is the greatly increased fire danger that will accompany the increase in occupancy. The Inn puts nearby Highlands residents at risk as it is with delivery trucks and guest cars often blocking the very narrow roads above the Inn. During the brush fire this spring the management showed where their priorities are by instructing guests to ignore the fire department's requests to evacuate. I was told this by two employees of the Inn. The fire was luckily brought under control fairly quickly but such irresponsibility could have led to a disaster.

Finally, please consider the extraordinary profit Hyatt Corp. stands to gain by selling 143 units times 51 weeks a year at $20,000 each. It's not likely that any adverse effect to the Highlands community concerns them in the least.

On August 27 the planning commission approved the Hyatt Corp's application for the conversion. The project will now be submitted to the Board of Supervisors and then to the California Coastal Commission.

Marilyn Ross, *Carmel Highlands*

Real Estate Classified Real Estate Classified Real Estate

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST CLASSIFIED AD TODAY!

For Rent

"All real estate advertised in this newspaper is subject to the Federal Fair Housing Act of 1968, which makes it illegal to advertise any preference, limitation or discrimination based on race, color, religion, or national discrimination. Carmel Communications Inc. will not knowingly accept any advertisement for real estate which is in violation of the law. Our readers are hereby informed that all dwellings advertised in this newspaper are available on an equal opportunity basis.

Commercial For Lease

OCEAN AVENUE RETAIL SPACE. LOSTRUM COMPANY. 624-6100 9/19

Commercial For Rent

TWO ADJOINING OFFICES, SW corner Ocean and Mission. $550 per month. 624-7894. 9/12

For Rent

CARMEL CHARMER on 1/3 acre. Paned windows, plaster walls, country kitchen, 3bdr/2bath. $2600.00, 624-6853. 9/12

LARGE STUDIO ROOM, converted garage, private, good location. $500/month, first & last. 373-5804. 9/12

CARMEL GARDEN COTTAGE, 1 bdr/furnished, fireplace, patio, secluded, & available. $1750/month. 624-1136. TF

CARMEL CHARMER on 1/3 acre. Paned windows, plaster walls, country kitchen, 3bdr/2bath. $2600.00, 624-6853. 9/12

Property Managment

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Short term or long term, furnished or unfurnished. More than 30 years of managing property on the Monterey Peninsula. We treat your home as if it were our own.
SAN CARLOS AGENCY
(408) 624-3846
Property Management
or 659-3731
(after 5 p.m.)

Wies Norberg Property Management
Since 1980
Reasonable rates
Phone: 408-624-1475
Fax: 408-625-1475

Summertime and the livin' is easy if you check The Carmel Pine Cone's property listings for just the right place!

Our 24-hour Fax number is
(408) 624-8463
The Carmel Pine Cone

Property Managment

Peninsula Property Management
PACIFIC GROVE: Wonderful, large 3 or 4 bd/3ba home close to schools, shops and beach. Huge yard! $2,250/month.
CARMEL VALLEY: Unbelievable 6,800 sq. ft. estate, 3 or 4bd/7ba, 1or 2 offices, pool, ocean views and tennis court access. $5,500/month.
626-3665
SAN CARLOS BTWN. 7TH & 8TH
"A Fresh Approach to Property Management"

VINTAGE PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
San Carlos Btwn. 7th & 8th • Carmel-By-The-Sea, CA 93921
(408) 624-2930

• SHORT & LONG TERM RENTALS
• VACATION RENTALS
• FURNISHED & UNFURNISHED HOMES

PROFESSIONAL FULL SERVICE MANAGEMENT FOR YOUR PROPERTY
Property Management means more than collecting a fee for handing out keys and collecting rents. It is the careful matching of individual needs and taste to a home that will fulfill those needs.It is conveying the feeling of WELCOME HOME for each renter, and the feeling of security by homeowners that their property is receiving the best possible care and attention to detail.

Call ROSEMARIE CARTER AT 624-2930

FULL SERVICE MANAGEMENT — SERVING THE NEEDS OF BOTH TENANTS AND OWNERS IN CARMEL, PEBBLE BEACH, CARMEL VALEY, MONTEREY AND PACIFIC GROVE

Property Management

PineCone
Property Management
■ Vacation Homes ■ Residential Homes
■ Condominiums
Long Term Leases • Short Term Leases
Property Management is our only business... that's the difference
Fully Licensed Real Estate Firm – No Listing or Sales.
Need qualified tenant? Need professional management?
Need caretaking for your property? WE CAN HELP YOU!! Call us.
RENTAL SHOWCASE
PEBBLE BEACH — Ocean Pines Condo
$1650 - LR w/fpl, Dr, 2bd,2bt, balcony, top floor unit
PACIFIC GROVE —Lighthouse Condo
$1450.- LR/Dr w/fpl, 2bd,2bt, balcony. Close to town.
Other properties available — call
626-2800
http://www.pineconerentals.com
MARLY DAVIS - LOIS CARWIN
26613 CARMEL CENTER PLACE ■ SUITE 202 ■ CARMEL

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
Established 1913
Full Service Property Management
★ LONG TERM RENTALS ★ VACATION RENTALS
Looking for a home to rent or looking for someone to manage your home? Call the professionals at Carmel Realty for personalized, quality service.
BARBARA WERMUTH OR JUDY IVEY
★ 35+ YEARS EXPERIENCE
Dolores, South of Seventh, Carmel
624-6484

Real Estate Services

Merle Murphy Real Estate
Properties Prepared for Sale
Properties Appraised for Sale
624-7777

Vacation Rentals

Vacation at Quail Lodge or C.V. Ranch
...in the sunshine of beautiful Carmel Valley
Call Steven Lawry
Quail Lodge Realty
(408) 624-1581

CARMEL VALLEY GUEST APT. Unique, ROMANTIC, very quiet, rooftop patio, light cooking. $300.00 per week. 659-9339. 9/12

RE For Sale

PRIME LOCATIONS AVAILABLE at Carmel Plaza, one 1000 square feet . For more information, call 624-0137. TF

TWO SPACES, 2ND LEVEL, Stone House Terrace, SC zoned, approximately $1.25 per sq. ft., including utilities. Rod Santos 624-5373. TF

BIG SUR ARTIST'S HOME & GUESTHOUSE. Five acres, near Pfeiffer Beach, $650,000. CARMEL HIGHLANDS COTTAGE,

142 Boyd Way. $535,000. Full acre lot. Easy to enlarge. Great views! Honey Williams, Mid Coast Investments, 624-8401. 9/19

FAX IT
Classifieds
Display Ads
(408) 624-8463

Wanted to Rent

PROFESSIONAL COUPLE seek long-term rental, South of Ocean or Carmel Valley, up to $2500, ASAP! Please call 625-0978. 9/12

PROFESSIONAL COUPLE seeking long-term rental. References. Carmel, C.V., Pebble Beach, up to $1500/month. Leave message, 1-248-683-7017. 9/19

CAT AND HER OWNER seek one bdr/one bath apartment in Pacific Grove area. Can pay up to $550/month. Please call Christine at 649-0837, leave message. 9/19

JUST SOLD OUR CARMEL HOUSE! Professional woman and young daughter seek two bedroom, long-term rental in Carmel. Need by October 1st. 625-1168. 9/26

Interested in running a classified ad?
SAVE MONEY
the more times you run your ad consecutively!
CALL 624-0162

Sell it *FAST* with a classified ad!

Tribute to golfing buddy

Dear Editor:

Last Friday a dear friend and associate of mine, Roy Emery, passed on. Roy was an avid golfer and I have composed a short verse to commemorate his love of the game. Actually it's dedicated to all of the golfers I have known, loved and lost over the years.

Though you may look to see him on the course,
and cannot find him, do not try to force
In memory's dark hiding place, a recollection
of his kindly face.
For search you may, and yet when looking brings
an end, of thoughts that flood
with hopes that might have been.
Go out and play one final round
and when you cross that well-worn ground
Just listen to the wind that strokes the trees
and sure enough you'll hear him in the breeze
Or nearing eighteen pause and look around
'cause out there somewhere surely
must be found, The course goes on that we must
some day play. A tournament that
starts on judgment day.
So do not grieve, his loss is ours it's true
But think of this, it has a brighter hue.
The game he now can play, with friends
we think have passed away.
Where handicaps mean nothing in the end
they only score the eagles there my friend.
And every stroke for him a perfect lie.
So when you read this please don't cry.
They all are watching as we play our rounds
and when we birdie we'll know they're around.

Don Soule, *Carmel*

Letter writer might be 'banned from walking on beach'

Dear Editor:

Throughout the years, I have been amused by the ranting and ravings of Jeff Middlebrook in his "Letters to the Editor." There seems to be no end to the range of topics that Jeff feels very strongly about and he has never been shy about sharing those errant thoughts with the rest of us. I don't think I have ever agreed with Jeff's point of view; he's always appeared to be just a bit off in his thinking but he has never inspired me to answer back — until now.

You've gone too far Jeff! You're getting cranky and snippy as you get older — your attacks are vicious and your bite tenacious — in short Jeff, you are turning into a pit bull.

I've walked the beach of Carmel for over 40 years; I've encountered dog fights (I feel badly about the death Mr. Brunet's dog) but they do not compare to the number of human fights I have witnessed. I have seen people bitten by dogs but I've seen a lot more people injured by someone throwing balls, bottles, punches; I've seen dogs steal food but I don't think a dog was ever accused of stealing a wallet. I have stepped in dog poop but I'd rather step on that then a broken beer bottle some "frolicking homo sapiens" has wantonly tossed aside. In fact Jeff, if you really love clean, white sand take your family down to Carmel Beach after any 3-day weekend — humans may have built "universities, libraries, rockets " etc; but, some of them still haven't learned how to use the trash receptacles that line the beach — for every bag of doggy trash you fill, you'll fill three bags of human garbage that was left strewn on our lovely sand — none of it bio-degradable .

Watch it Jeff, or you may find that you and your kind is banned from walking on the beach unless you are accompanied by a dog!

Susan Rogers, *Carmel*

'Finally getting a balanced view'

Dear Editor

The owners of The Pine Cone are to be congratulated for their recent coverage of our traffic problems. The publication of the first installment of the entire decision of the U.S. Court of Appeals in the Aug. 29 issue was like a breath of fresh air. We are finally getting a balanced view of the facts surrounding the proposed Hatton Canyon Parkway.

The fact that a public entity, the Park District, is a party in this lawsuit is an outrage. Here we have the Park District, a tax supported group, using our tax dollars to sue Caltrans, another tax supported group. I hope publishing the results of this court case will cause the citizens to register their disapproval of the waste of their tax dollars in this futile attempt to prevent Caltrans from doing their job.

To the publishers of The Pine Cone — keep up the good work.

George Ferguson, *Carmel*

OPEN SUNDAY 2-4
26280 ISABELLA AVE.
AT
CARMEL POINT
3 BEDROOMS, 2 BATH HOME
ON TWO LOTS. GREAT POTENTIAL!
$839,000
TRI • JON DOUGLAS
EDGAR KLING 625-5557 415-771-8500

NEW CONSTRUCTION — DOWNTOWN CARMEL
Wonderful, large two bedroom, 2.5 bath flat with ocean views, 2-car garage & elevator plus separate one bedroom, one bath guest house with full kitchen & single car garage plus street level office space with half bath & single car garage zoned service commercial! Live in one, have an office below & a separate residence for guests or lease part or all – great income potential! – Two to choose from – A great value & alternative to a standard Carmel home – $895,000 & $995,000.
SAN CARLOS AGENCY
(408) 624-3846
Real Estate & Property Management

A MILLION REASONS TO APPLY FOR A HOME LOAN WITH US.

Actually, there are even a few more reasons:
- *Loan amounts to $2,000,000*
- *A variety of fixed and adjustable rate jumbo and super jumbo loan programs to choose from*
- *Special low documentation programs for self-employed borrowers*

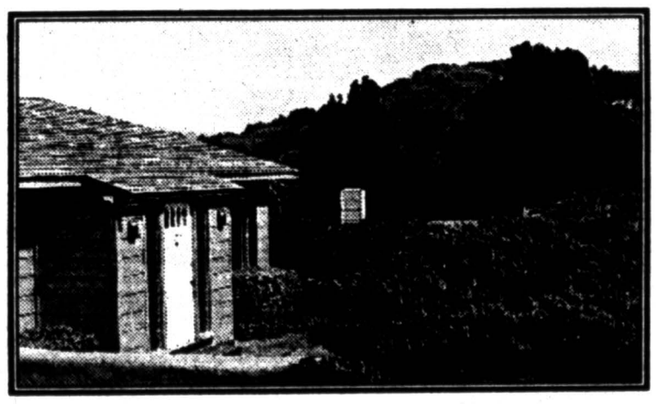
Let me put my experience in large loans to work for you. Call me today.
Ray Lawler
Loan Consultant
409 Washington St.
Suite 202
Monterey, Ca. 93940
(408) 655-7980
Find out how you can save $50 to $500 on closing costs
Limited offer – call now.
AMERICAN SAVINGS BANK
Working together works.®
Certain restrictions apply. Programs subject to change. ASB reserves the right to ask for additional documentation.

SECOND NATURE
"Professional Landscape Maintenance"
Maintenance • Lawn Care • Aeration/Thatch Removal
Weed/Pest Control • Rototilling/Soil Preparation
384-3619
or for same day estimate, leave message and we'll be notified ASAP ***886-5130***
Owner-Thomas Mickler

Paul and Nellie Brocchini
CARMEL SPOTLIGHT

BENT PINE OF SEA VIEWS
Panoramic ocean views make this classic Carmel cottage perfect. Nestled into a lush garden, the pristine stucco cottage has dark green trim and copper accents. The living and dining rooms flow together under an open-beamed ceiling with skylights. Douglas fir floors, cherry wood counters, fireplace, bay window, recessed spots, large rooms, Carmel stone paths provide the charm and quality of a model Carmel abode. It deserves the spotlight. **$650,000.**
Paul and Nellie Brocchini
PO Box 350, Carmel-by-the-Sea CA 93921
TEL 408/624-1414
FAX 408/624-3010
E-MAIL paulnel@ix.netcom.com
COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE REALTY

INTERNATIONAL ESTATES
Consider It Sold!
Specializing in Real Estate Sales & Property Management on the Monterey Peninsula
*****
BY APPOINTMENT
PEBBLE BEACH 4 bed, 4.5 ba, tennis courts. $1,495,000. Gayle or Annie 626-5106.
CARMEL VALLEY 4 bed, 4 ba. Post Adobe. 2+ac. Reduced $645,000. Gayle 626-5106.
CALERA CYN. 4 bed, 2+ba, Pool, reduced. $595,000. Susan 626-5105.
MOUTH OF VALLEY 3 bed, 3 ba, 1+ ac. Remodeled $775,000 Peter 626-5116.
PEBBLE BEACH 4 bed, 2.5 ba, remodeled. $595,000 Sam 626-5112.
HIDDEN HILLS 3 bed, 3 ba, 2.5 ac. $389,900 Noel 626-5107.
MONTEREY legal duplex $329,000. Susan 626-5105.
P.O. Box 3152 • Carmel, CA. 93921
626-5100
Corner of 4th & San Carlos
FIVE STAR RATED

BURCHELL HOUSE
SALES AND PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Carmel - Private Retreat
Large 2 or 3 BR/2 Bth home on quiet cul-de-sac, large level lot, gourmet kitchen, peaceful views..... $525,000
• • • •
MONTEREY - *Well Maintained*...Single story, 3 BR/1.5 BA home with brick patio, 2 car garage and separate, detached office in Del Monte Grove..... $249,500
CARMEL VALLEY - *A Steal in Sleepy Hollow*...Level 5.56 acre lot with well. Mature oaks, secluded and secure in a gated community of beautiful estates. Ideal for horses..... $325,000
AROMAS - *Enjoy the view*...2700 sq. ft. home with 3 BR/3 Bth excellent amenities, 3-car garage and 5 acres in gated community..... $439,000
CARMEL - *Architecturally Designed*...3 BR/2 Bth home has 1800 sq ft and features quality materials throughout. It's located in a private Carmel setting on an extra large lot!..... $725,000
OCEAN AT DOLORES CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
624-6461
http://www.burchellhouse.com

POLICE LOG

From page 9C

Carmel Valley: Woman reported having trouble with her stepson who was recently evicted from her property. The step-son had called telephone company and had telephone disconnected at her residence. Ongoing civil problem.

Carmel Valley: Deputy dispatched to an attempted suicide who had ingested an unknown amount of prescription pills with alcohol. Upon deputy's arrival, person was unresponsive and being placed into an ambulance. She was transported to CHOMP.

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 3

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Complaints of yelling at Carmelo & 4th. The renter of an apartment at this location has been warned several times in the past about excessive noise and large gatherings of his friends outside. He was again advised of Municipal Code violations and possible repercussions.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Gas station report of two possible 647f's (drunk in public) leaving in a red Saab. Vehicle located at Carmel & 4th (same location as earlier noise complaint) but both occupants had exited the vehicle prior to officer's arrival and could not be placed behind the wheel. Both warned.

Carmel area: Domestic disturbance at San Carlos & 11th. Woman called the police when her husband took her car keys and refused to return them. Before driving off in her car he threatened to kill her. Emergency protective order obtained from Judge Phillips. Order served on husband.

Carmel area: Woman reported her neighbor sprayed her with water.

Carmel area: Man found living in Hatton Canyon which is CalTrans property. Arrested for trespassing and traffic warrant.

Carmel Valley: Male juvenile attending high school in Carmel Valley was suspended for being under the influence of drug(s). After being given a drug abuse recognition examination the juvenile was issued a citation and released to his mother.

Carmel Valley: Person wants a report on file to document an ongoing problem with a neighbor who may be the same person responsible for throwing rocks at his house.

Carmel Valley: Person reported seeing a man boarding a public transit bus who may have been in possession of a pistol. When the bus stopped in the village deputies boarded bus and found a person matching the description given by communication center. He was escorted off the bus and a search was conducted. Man was not in possession of any weapons.

Carmel Valley: Man reported that his daughter threw a bowl of dog food at him. Daughter found to be in violation of a domestic violence restraining order. She also had 55 grams of marijuana in her backpack which was found in plain view during a consent search of a common area of the house. Woman arrested.

Carmel Valley: Woman reported that her son had seen a person running across their backyard. Nothing suspicious found.

Pebble Beach: Deputies dispatched to area in Pebble Beach regarding a civil dispute between a man and his brother-in-law. Man wanted brother-in-law to move out of his residence. Deputy informed man that this was a civil problem and that he should contact his lawyer for a court order. Case closed.

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 4

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Man renting house on Torres for weekend. Neighbor complained of a loud party. Upon arrival, man was having small party outside. The party was taken inside.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a man walking around vicinity of Santa Fe and 2nd with a flashlight. Contacted a man who is the homeowner — he was using the flashlight to check his irrigation system.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Medical emergency at Torres & 7th. Man had been drinking and had fallen, hitting his head. Ambulance responded. Man had been taking Dalmane along with the alcohol. Taken to CHOMP.

Carmel area: Woman reported that her handicapped placard was stolen out of her vehicle three weeks ago.

Carmel area: A female reports being molested more than 15 years ago and the investigation is ongoing.

Carmel Valley: Person reported someone identifying themselves as a representative of a lottery company in Canada. Representative told person they could make a lot of money, but had to pay a small deposit. Person asked for a company name and return phone number. When this occurred, representative hung-up.

Carmel Valley: Woman reported her neighbor making derogatory comments to her from across the street at his residence. This is in an ongoing civil problem originating from the neighbor attempting to cut down a tree on county property.

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 5

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Carmel man on a Yamaha 3-wheeler arrested at Ocean & San Antonio for evading a peace officer, reckless driving, driving with suspended driver's license, and not wearing a helmet.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a suspicious female in the vicinity of the Frank Lloyd Wright house. Gone on arrival.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: 911 report of swimmer in trouble (off Del Mar). Upon arrival officers observed an unknown subject approximately 200 yards off shore. A surfer went out to check on subject. He was snorkeling. No problem.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Received a 911 transfer through Monterey Center. Man complained of a loud party in the area of Guadalupe & 2nd. Upon arrival found a loud hot tub party at the location. Party-giver advised of the complaint. The music was turned down and the subjects quieted down. No problems noted.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a suspicious person wandering around Carmelo & 11th. Subject was lost.

Carmel area: Man seen driving erratically. Traffic stop made and officer could smell an odor of an alcoholic beverage on driver's breath. CHP called and driver arrested for driving under the influence.

Carmel area: A woman reported her roommate was drunk and driving to Seaside to purchase crack cocaine.

Carmel area: Woman concerned her nurse was not going to come to take her vital signs. She was yelling and had set off her alarm. Police contacted her caretaker who came to residence to care for woman.

Carmel Valley: During area check of Cachagua Community Park, front gate was left open. Gate was locked upon arrival and then opened to enter and conduct an area check. Upon returning to gate, lock was found missing. Two juvenile bike riders were seen in the area of the gate, but identification was impossible.

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 6

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report at 2300 hrs. of suspicious persons lying on the ground in the vicinity of Mission & 3rd. They were contacted and found to be playing "hide and go seek." They were field identified and advised of curfew.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Civil problem at Ocean & Lincoln. Woman who works at restaurant was upset and felt several of her co-workers were abusing her because she is new. Employer contacted and he will corrective measures as soon as possible.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fuel spill from a chipper machine. Fire department responded and put absorbent material on it.

Carmel Valley: Woman reported her ex-husband driving by her residence several times during the course of an evening. Woman has had a restraining order against man in the past but does not have anything current on file concerning man at this time. Woman does not know why man is driving up and down her street, but thinks he might be up to something. No contact made with man.

Carmel Valley: Woman reported man hitting her several times on her upper body. During the attack man began tearing woman's dress off of her telling her he wanted her. Man was arrested and transported to jail.

Pebble Beach: Man reported that two people may have cashed two checks made out to him totaling $2,000. People were entrusted by man to deposit checks into his bank account. At this time there is no evidence to support the accusation. Man does not have the checks. Investigation continues.

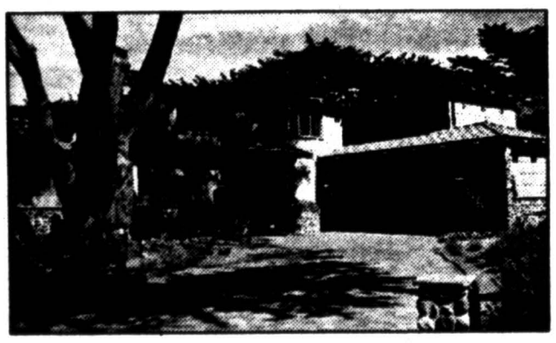
lo'cal knowl-edge, n. informal, a competitive advantage gained by personal or historic understanding of an area or market.

M|M
M|M

The Mitchell Group, since 1975, locally owned and operated

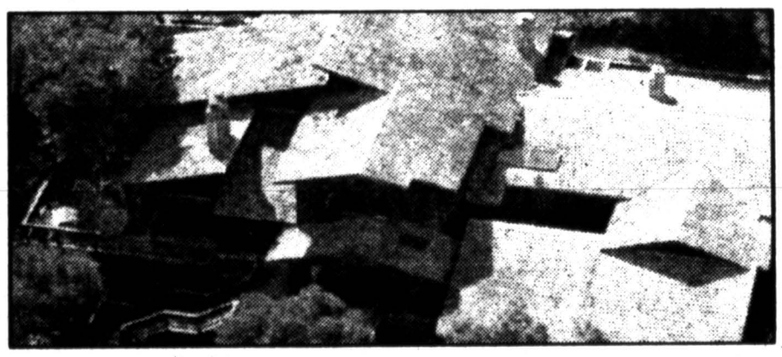
THE MITCHELL GROUP

RESIDENTIAL AND INVESTMENT REAL ESTATE AND PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

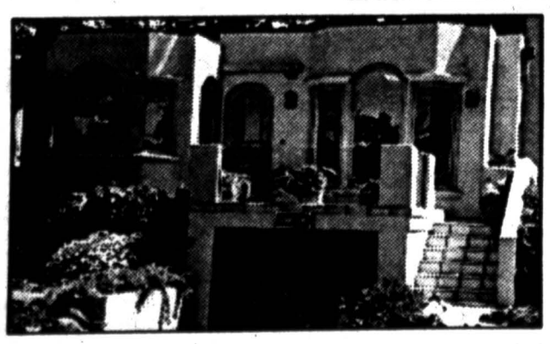


CARMEL POINT — Brand new 3800 sq. ft. home, custom-crafted by Mark Holman. This spacious residence features four bedrooms, four and one half baths, three fireplaces, a state-of-the-art kitchen, a family room and a two car garage, all on almost a double lot. Relax on your private patio and enjoy the views of Carmel Beach from your living room and master bedroom suite. **$1,950,000.**

CARMEL — Small New England traditional style home on a large Carmel lot. Move-in condition. Hardwood floors. Remodeled baths and kitchen. Two bedrooms, one bath and dining room. Separate legal guest house with its own fenced patio. Charming front entrance and yard with picket fence and private sheltered back patio. Off-street parking on site. **$460,000.**



MONTEREY/SALINAS HWY. — Quality built 5,400 square feet, four bedroom, two and one half bath mini-estate in sunny Corral de Tierra. Features include a beautiful 2.84 acre fenced lot with corral, chef's kitchen, open and airy floor plan, huge master suite with sauna, four fireplaces, "miles" of decks, and much more. **$845,000.**



CARMEL — This masterfully built home is on Carmel's most precious ocean front strand. Its open floor plan has been thoughtfully designed so that the living room, dining room and kitchen all enjoy the whitewater views. The home has a wonderful blend of extraordinary details. Best of all, you're just a stone's throw from one of the world's most scenic beach walks. **$1,575,000.**

CARMEL HIGHLANDS — A home of timeless architecture on a lovely acre lot just above Mal Paso Canyon. The ocean views — both white and blue — are sensational. The home, with its old world touches, is reminiscent of another time. Three bedrooms, two and a half baths. The thoughtful floor plan creates wonderful guest quarters and a very private space for the artist in all of us. **$595,000.**

Exclusive Affiliate of SOTHEBY'S INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Visit our Internet Web site at www.mitchellgroup.com

200 Clocktower Place Suite #100D, Carmel • **624-1566** • 312 W. Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley • **659-2267**
El Paseo Courtyard, Dolores at 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea • **624-0136**